Christian Life

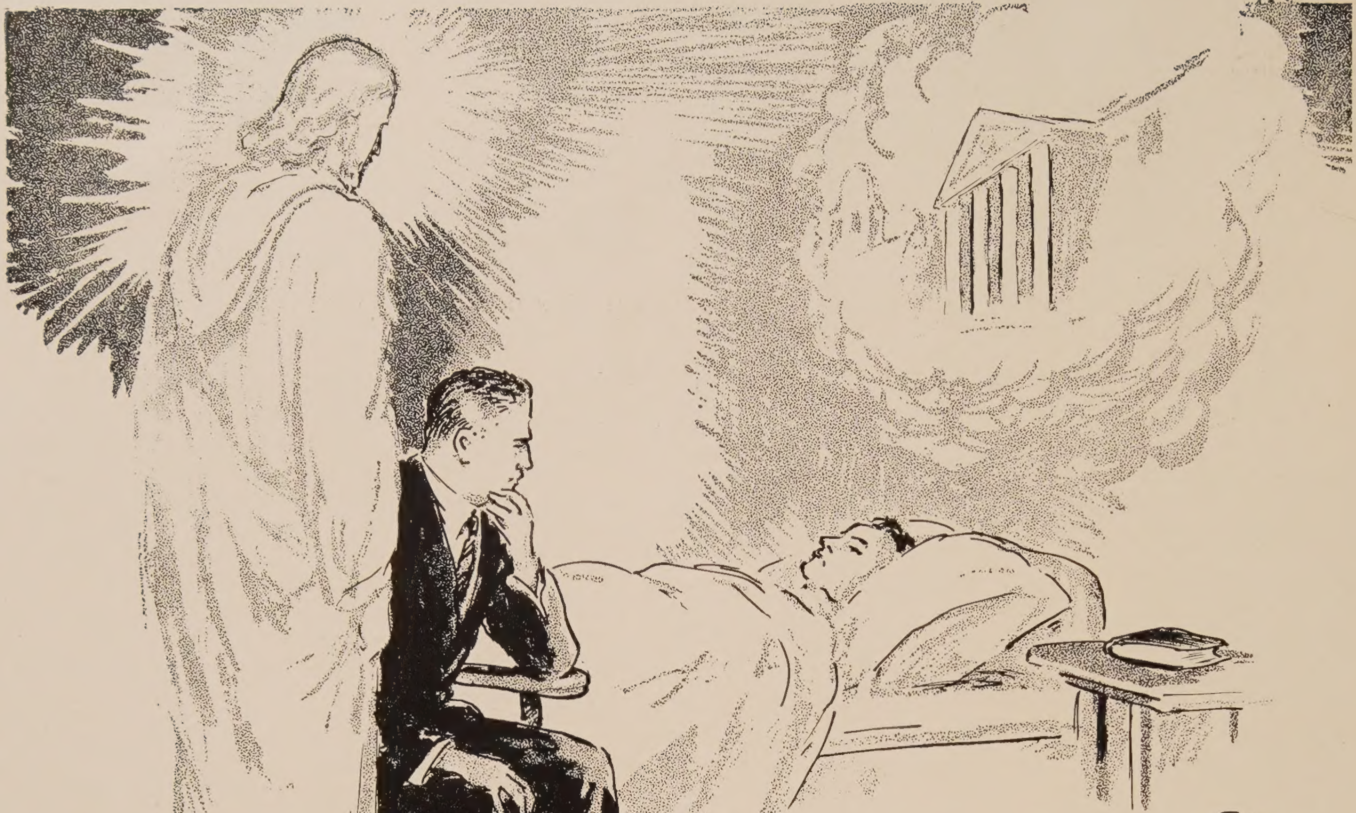
DE[redacted]953

THE MAGAZINE FOR TODAY'S CHRISTIAN 25¢

Check List for CHRISTMAS Book Giving
(see page 23)

In the **NEWS**
- ★ Communism Woos Catholics
- ★ A Network Works

How One Town Exalts Christ at Christmas—page 15



A fully accredited Junior and Senior High School is affiliated.

Dr. Harold C. Livingston, Dexter, N. Y.

"I Was Sick, and Ye Visited Me."

(Matt 25:36.)

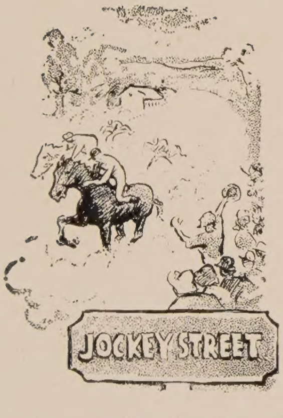
HOUGHTON'S consistent growth is the story, many times repeated, of the four Livingston brothers. Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., and influenced by yet another HOUGHTON student, they came because they sought a genuinely Christian Class A College.

The late war hurried Harold and Samuel from HOUGHTON to Medical College. They are now both successful practicing physicians. Following their example, Roy is a Junior, and Howard a Freshman, at HOUGHTON. Both young men also envision Medical School and Christian professional careers.

So — successful-graduates-to-be — "they keep on coming." For Christ, the Great Physician, still needs trained and consecrated servants in every walk of life.

Roy Livingston, Houghton College Junior.

Dr. Samuel Livingston, Madrid, N. Y.



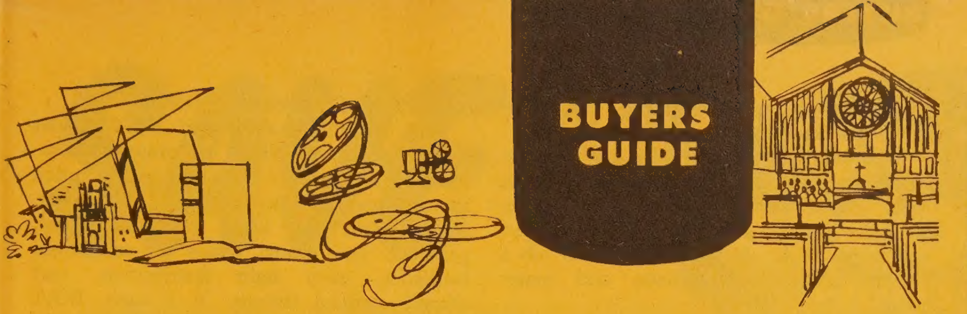
A sign in the village now reads: "Jockey Street. Once famous rendezvous for Genesee Valley Canal boatmen — now known as the home of Houghton College."

The illustrated Brochure, "Glimpsing Houghton," shown at left, is yours for the asking. Address THE REGISTRAR, Houghton College, Dept. T

Howard Livingston, Houghton College Freshman.

HOUGHTON COLLEGE

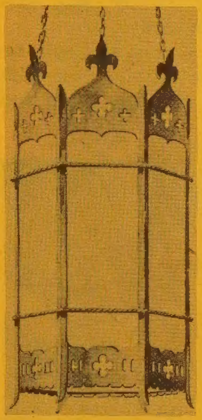
HOUGHTON, N. Y. — ESTABLISHED 1883



BUYERS GUIDE

Church Lighting Equipment

Does your church interior give a warm friendly feeling as you enter the doors? No invitation is more friendly than the vision of a warm, cheerful interior as framed by wide open portals leading from exterior darkness into a bright interior.



For further information, check item Z81-A, next page.

Right illumination helps create a worshipful atmosphere. Also, there is the reading of Bibles and hymnals to be considered. If poor lighting should cause effort in reading or listening to the preacher during a sermon, less attention will result and some of the good may be lost.

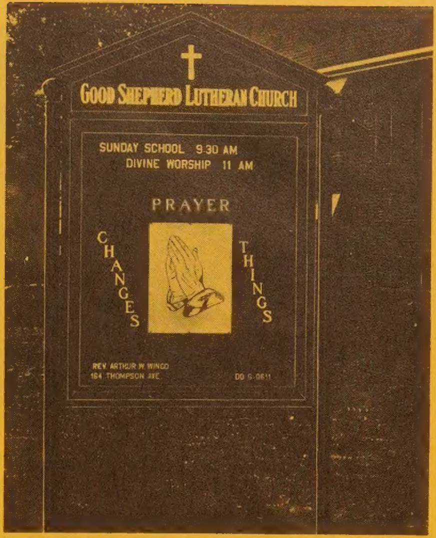
In addition to practicability, a luminaire must also express beauty and harmony. To many individuals a lack of harmony in design creates an actual acute distaste. Therefore, in order to create the desired quiet, peaceful, reverent atmosphere, the lighting units must conform to the architecture of the building and to the interior decorative motif.

To obtain the ideal illumination so desirable and beneficial to conducting your church services, or to provide adequate quantity and quality illumination, you are invited to write the Voigt Company regarding their services in this field.

Fluorescent Lettering

If you are seeking to draw more attention to your church bulletin board and to the church itself, you can substitute fluorescence for conventional color on the replaceable letters and art work on the board. In addition to the lettering, the board contains a replica of Albrecht Duerer's "Praying Hands" on a removable panel.

This bulletin board featured by the James Norris Company, manufacturers of fluorescent products, shines brilliantly in the daytime under natural light. It also glows even more brilliantly at night under blacklight (invisible ultra violet) activation, which is produced by two concealed 30-watt units—technically known as a Norco-lite NSV—on either side of the board.



For further information on Fluorescent Lettering, check item Z81-B on next page.

The colors used are chartreuse, chrome-yellow, and orange-red. Since the fluorescent colors are several times brighter and sharper than ordinary colors, and since fluorescence does not have the diffused glare of ordinary white light, the bulletin board can be clearly read 100 feet away.

FOR MORE INFORMATION . . .

✓ Place a check mark alongside products and services advertised in this issue on which you want more specific information.

COVERS
- ☐ 2nd—Houghton Col.
- ☐ 3rd—Trinity Films
- ☐ Back—Wheaton College

PAGE 1
- ☐ Z1-1 Accordions

PAGE 3
- ☐ Z3-1 Scripture Press

PAGE 4
- ☐ Z4-1 R.S.V.

PAGE 5
- ☐ Z5-1 Save the Child. Fed.

PAGE 6
- ☐ Z6-1 Am. Eur. Mission
- ☐ Z6-2 Sudan Interior Miss.
- ☐ Z6-3 Rockmont Col.

PAGE 7
- ☐ Z7-1 Am. S. S. Union
- ☐ Z7-2 Am. Messianic Flwshp.

PAGE 8
- ☐ Z8-1 Technicolor Films

PAGE 9
- ☐ Z9-1 Juvenile Folding Chrs.

PAGE 12
- ☐ Z12-1 Bible Dictionary
- ☐ Z12-2 Young Life

PAGE 13
- ☐ Z13-1 Bryan University

PAGE 30
- ☐ Z30-1 Lesson Commentary
- ☐ Z30-2 Greenville Col.

PAGE 31
- ☐ Z31-1 Sterling College
- ☐ Z31-2 Westmont Annuity

PAGE 32
- ☐ Z32-1 Moody Bible Inst.

PAGE 34
- ☐ Z34-1 Chr. Writer Inst.
- ☐ Z34-2 Sallman's Plates
- ☐ Z34-3 Dallas Bible Inst.
- ☐ Z34-4 Chr. Cards
- ☐ Z34-5 Folding Tables

PAGE 35
- ☐ Z35-1 Woodstock Ch. Home
- ☐ Z35-2 Tabernacle Hymns

PAGE 36
- ☐ Z36-1 Evan. Hymn Playing
- ☐ Z36-2 Bible Inst., Montreal
- ☐ Z36-3 Clergy Insurance
- ☐ Z36-4 Cartoon Calendars
- ☐ Z36-5 Judson Press
- ☐ Z36-6 Money Making Plan
- ☐ Z36-7 W. Baptist Bible Col.

PAGE 37
- ☐ Z37-1 Stencil-Writer

PAGE 38
- ☐ Z38-1 Moody Annuities
- ☐ Z38-2 Youth Song Book
- ☐ Z38-3 Tables & Chairs
- ☐ Z38-4 Immanuel College
- ☐ Z38-5 Accordions
- ☐ Z38-6 Pas-Cal Tablets
- ☐ Z38-7 Earnings Opportunity
- ☐ Z38-8 Sacred Records
- ☐ Z38-9 Spirit Duplicator

PAGE 39
- ☐ Z39-1 Detroit Bible Inst.
- ☐ Z39-2 Fla. Bible Conf.
- ☐ Z39-3 Hebrew Chr. Alliance
- ☐ Z39-4 Bible Lesson Outlines

PAGE 42
- ☐ Z42-1 Jewish Evang.
- ☐ Z42-2 Roberts Wesleyan Col.
- ☐ Z42-3 Zion's Deliverer
- ☐ Z42-4 Miss'y. Books
- ☐ Z42-5 Service Press
- ☐ Z42-6 Bible Club Mvmnt.
- ☐ Z42-7 Hymn Book

PAGE 43
- ☐ Z43-1 Hearing Aids
- ☐ Z43-2 Buffalo Bible Inst.
- ☐ Z43-3 Mark Andy
- ☐ Z43-4 Church Flags
- ☐ Z43-5 Women's Miss'y. Soc.
- ☐ Z43-6 Carillonic Bells
- ☐ Z43-7 Folding Tables

PAGE 44
- ☐ Z44-1 Bks. by Simpson
- ☐ Z44-3 Bible Games
- ☐ Z44-4 Gowns
- ☐ Z44-5 Convent Book

PAGE 45
- ☐ Z45-1 Bible Commentary
- ☐ Z45-2 Abingdon-Cokesbury
- ☐ Z45-3 Camper's Insurance

PAGE 46
- ☐ Z46-1 Bks. by Rice
- ☐ Z46-2 Ch. Workers Serv.
- ☐ Z46-3 Children's Gospel Hr.
- ☐ Z46-4 Keepsake Plates

PAGE 47
- ☐ Z47-2 Moody Press
- ☐ Z47-3 Augsburg Pub. Hs.

PAGE 48
- ☐ Z48-1 Christ's Mission
- ☐ Z48-2 Miss'y. Health Inst.
- ☐ Z48-3 Bd. of Jewish Miss.
- ☐ Z48-4 Chr. Witness to Jews
- ☐ Z48-5 Home of Onesiphorus
- ☐ Z48-6 HCJB
- ☐ Z48-7 Grace Missions India
- ☐ Z48-8 Rescue Society
- ☐ Z48-9 Children's Bible Miss.
- ☐ Z48-10 Ceylon & India Miss.
- ☐ Z48-11 Montana Gosp. Cru.
- ☐ Z48-12 Berean Mission
- ☐ Z48-13 Ev. Union of S. Am.
- ☐ Z48-14 Pocket Test. League
- ☐ Z48-15 Slavic Gosp. Ass'n.

PAGE 49
- ☐ Z49-1 Back to the Bible
- ☐ Z49-2 Mennonite Hour

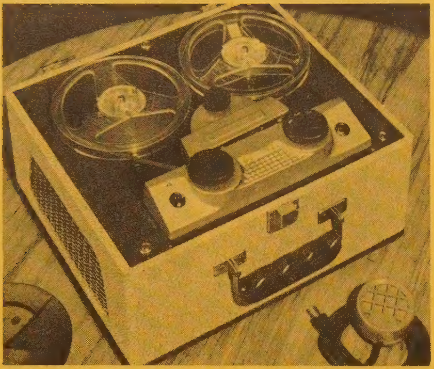
Your Name ....

Your Office: church.................................school.................................other.................................

Address .... City.................................. State..................

Tear Out This Coupon -- Mail Today to 1253

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE - 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5



For further information on Tape Recorder, check item Z81-C below.

Low Priced Tape Recorder

The "Telectrotape," a new departure in low priced tape machines, incorporates features found in machines which have been two and three times more expensive according to the Telectrosonic Corporation's recent announcement.

Here are some of its features: Dual track recording, fast forward and rewind, tape speed of 3¾" per second, high impedance input for microphone, radio and record player. One hour of recording time from a five inch reel of tape, recording level indicator, single control for record, play and idle, 110 volt 60 cycle A.C. operation, complete with microphone, reel of prerecorded tape, extra reel and power cord.

Telectrotape is the smallest and lightest recorder of its type, measuring 7 by 10 by 11½ inches and weighing just 14 pounds.

Telectrotape's reel may be kept permanently in place and may be used with the cover closed. The machine comes in an attractive luggage case, executed in maroon and beige Plastic Airplane Cloth and has a custom designed escutcheon and motor board.

Remote Control Filmstrip Projector

A series of remote control filmstrip projectors which allow teachers, ministers, instructors and lecturers complete control of their presentations from any point in the room has been announced jointly by the DuKane Corporation and the Society for Visual Education, Inc.

The remote control advance completely eliminates the need for a projectionist, embarrassing delays, annoying hand signals, bells, crickets, lights, and other cues.

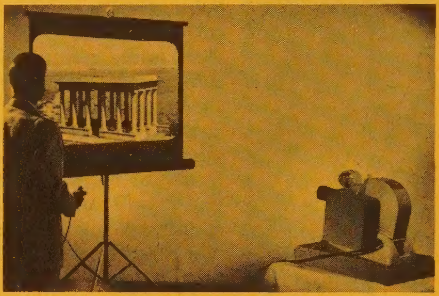
The "Industrialist," available in 500, 750 and 1,000-watt models, incorporates the famous "Synchrowink" mechanism which advances pictures very rapidly. The user advances the picture by merely pressing a pushbutton on the end of a 10½-foot cord which may be lengthened by adding one or more 35-foot extensions.

The 1/20th of a second instantaneous picture change does away with the annoyance of one picture "seemingly" pushing its predecessor off the screen. Positive framing of each picture as it is advanced is assured with the "Microframe" control.

Both 35mm filmstrips and 2" x 2" slides may be projected. Slides are projected manually by means of a slide changer included as standard equipment. All are blower-cooled with the finest precision-ground, polished, and coated lenses for maximum brilliance, even light distribution, and sharply defined images. A 5 inch, f/3.5 Wocoated Anastigmat lens is standard equipment although 3, 4, 7 and 10 inch lenses to meet varying needs are available.

Easy and safe operation is assured through fast "push-in" style threading, three-position safety switch, quick change-over to 2" x 2" slides, positive gate lock and 15 degree tilting control.

The complete unit is compact and includes a sturdy, Royalite carrying case with storage space for slide changer, cords and film cans.



For further information on Projector, check item Z81-D listed below.

PAGE 50
☐ Z50-1 Judson Books
☐ Z50-2 Arnold's Commentary

PAGE 51
☐ Z51-1 Clarke's Commentary
☐ Z51-2 Children's Books

PAGE 52
☐ Z52-1 Topical Bible
☐ Z52-2 Kingdom Within
☐ Z52-3 Loizeaux Bk.
☐ Z52-4 Child Story Bible

PAGE 53
☐ Z53-1 Van Kampen Bks.

PAGE 54
☐ Z54-1 Peace with God
☐ Z54-2 S. S. Times
☐ Z54-3 Children's Ck. Bk.
☐ Z54-4 Library Handbook
☐ Z54-5 Higley's Commentary

PAGE 55
☐ Z55-1 Light & Life Press
☐ Z55-2 Broadman Comments
☐ Z55-3 Wtd.: Bk. Miss'ys.

PAGE 56
☐ Z56-1 The Upper Room
☐ Z56-2 Scripture Napkins

PAGE 57
☐ Z57-1 Moody Bks.
☐ Z57-2 Devotional Bk.
☐ Z57-3 Bible Hs. of L.A.
☐ Z57-4 Humberd Press
☐ Z57-5 Bible Games

PAGE 58
☐ Z58-1 Adult S. S. Lessons

PAGE 60
☐ Z60-1 Oriental Miss'y. Soc.

PAGE 62
☐ Z62-1 PattiBooks

PAGE 63
☐ Z63-1 Bible Lands Cruise
☐ Z63-2 Robes
☐ Z63-3 Evangel Music Co.
☐ Z63-4 Tabernacle Hymns
☐ Z63-5 Story-O-Graphs

PAGE 64
☐ Z64-1 Servel Refrigerators

PAGE 65
☐ Z65-1 Uniform Supplement

PAGE 66
☐ Z66-1 Flannelboard
☐ Z66-2 S. S. Counsellor
☐ Z66-3 Dietz Banners

PAGE 67
☐ Z67-1 Tape Recorder
☐ Z67-2 Corner Stone Records
☐ Z67-3 Pocket Quarterlies
☐ Z67-4 Communion Cups
☐ Z67-5 Bible Workbook
☐ Z67-6 Folding Chairs

PAGE 68
☐ Z68-1 Alma Records
☐ Z68-2 Word Records
☐ Z68-3 Soundmaster Records

PAGE 69
☐ Z69-1 Singspiration Rec.

PAGE 70
☐ Z70-1 Suede-Graph

PAGE 71
☐ Z71-1 Family Films
☐ Z71-2 Cathedral Films

PAGE 72
☐ Z72-1 Jack Wyrtzen Film
☐ Z72-2 Unusual Films

PAGE 73
☐ Z73-1 Chr. Youth Cinema
☐ Z73-2 Baptista Films
☐ Z73-3 Tithing Film
☐ Z73-4 Don Films
☐ Z73-5 Miss'y. Films

PAGE 74
☐ Z74-1 Bronze Plaques
☐ Z74-2 Amplifier Systems
☐ Z74-3 Church Furniture
☐ Z74-4 Cathedral Folders
☐ Z74-5 Church Signs
☐ Z74-6 Gospel Tents
☐ Z74-7 Singing Stories
☐ Z74-8 Baptistry Heater
☐ Z74-9 Vibraharps & Organs
☐ Z74-10 Wtd.: Chr. Workers
☐ Z74-11 Church Calendars
☐ Z74-12 Free Accordion
☐ Z74-13 Money Raising Plan
☐ Z74-14 Bk. on Convent
☐ Z74-15 Confirmation Gowns
☐ Z74-16 Master Addresser
☐ Z74-17 Banclok
☐ Z74-18 Folding Chairs

PAGE 75
☐ Z75-1 Church Furniture
☐ Z75-2 Prayer Plaques
☐ Z75-3 Tabernacle Pictures
☐ Z75-4 Skid Row Film

PAGE 76
☐ Z76-1 Gospel Light Press
☐ Z76-2 Home Study Music Crs.
☐ Z76-3 Taylor Audio
☐ Z76-4 New Life Films

PAGE 77
☐ Z77-1 Living Word Films
☐ Z77-2 Buttonwood Inn
☐ Z77-3 Concordia Films
☐ Z77-4 Shelton College
☐ Z77-5 Huntington Col.
☐ Z77-6 John Brown Univ.
☐ Z77-7 The Street

PAGE 78
☐ Z78-1 Northeast. Bible Inst.
☐ Z78-2 Wash. Bible Inst.
☐ Z78-3 Bible Memory Ass'n.

PAGE 79
☐ Z79-1 Message to Israel
☐ Z79-2 Rodeheaver Catalog
☐ Z79-3 Vibraharps
☐ Z79-4 Halley's Bks.
☐ Z79-5 Children's Dev. Bk.

PAGE 80
☐ Z80-1 Bk. for Parents
☐ Z80-2 Mid-South Bible Inst.
☐ Z80-3 Sunnyside School
☐ Z80-4 Christmas Song
☐ Z80-5 San Fran. Bapt. Col.
☐ Z80-6 Women's Ch. Md. Col.
☐ Z80-7 High School Crs.
☐ Z80-8 Tither
☐ Z80-9 Song Finder

PRODUCTS ILLUSTRATED
☐ Z81-A Lighting Equipment
☐ Z81-B Fluorescent Lettering
☐ Z81-C Tape Recorder
☐ Z81-D Filmstrip Projector

I would also appreciate information on:

Do You Want Information?

Just check the squares opposite the items listed here. On the reverse side of this page, fill in your name and address, tear off on the line shown above and mail to "Christian Life" magazine. We will do the rest by asking those concerned to get in touch with you by mail. No obligation to you, of course!

SAVE On Low "Direct" Prices

New Imported ACCORDIONS

PROFESSIONAL MODEL

YOURS ON AMAZING EASY TERMS

FREE Catalog
Mail the Coupon TODAY

5 Days FREE Trial

SILVIO SOPRANI

Now! Your Old Accordion will be accepted as your Down Payment!

READ and Consider these Ultra Quality Features

Teachers everywhere have rated the S. SOPRANI Accordion as excellent for students as well as advanced and professional players.

- KEYS—feather light. Delicately balanced and individually sprung, respond instantly. 41 treble. 120 bass.
- SWITCHES—insta-set vari-tone. Allow you to change or modify the tone instantly for correct musical shadings . . . new and thrilling tonal effects the instant you want them.
- REEDS—hand-finished and precision-tuned. Product of experts in a delicate art. Made from the finest Swedish cold-rolled blue steel—super-responsive and lively in tone.
- BELLOWS—reinforced, deep-fold . . . super-strength and longer life in wide-span bellows that maintain equalized air pressure.
- CASE AND STRAPS—elite quality in appearance and construction . . . luxurious, light-weight and durable. Straps wide, comfortable and adjustable.
- SIZES—small, medium or large.
- COLORS—jet black, white pearl, grey pearl or red pearl.

(Prices include Straps, Case and Federal Excise Tax.)

● Shipped direct from Importer to you. Low Wholesale price means BIG SAVING.

Make your selection from the world's largest display of Imported Italian Accordions. Many master-makers represented. But none excels Silvio Soprani, genius creator of the superb accordion of 8 switches illustrated. Unsurpassed in splendor of appearance or richness of tone. Write today for full particulars of this "Accordion of Your Dreams".

TRY BEFORE YOU BUY

Get our special offer of amazing big discount to students, teachers, Christian workers, missionaries, etc. PLAY BEFORE YOU PAY. Easy to own and play—introductory lessons FREE. Be sure you get the best! The S. SOPRANI is supreme in beauty and quality. Two beautiful models—three sizes, small, medium or large in exciting new color combinations.

Right Now You Can Reach Many for Christ through Music

LIFE-TIME GUARANTEE
Assures Satisfaction
●
PALERMO BROTHERS
Famous YFC Team

MAIL COUPON TODAY

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
or Money Refunded

Now you can save up to 50%! Buy direct from America's leading distributors of famous genuine Italian accordions. You risk nothing and enjoy the advantage of wholesale discounts and easy terms. Act NOW for full Free offer—no obligation. Low down payment or *your old accordion in trade.*

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 West Chicago Ave. Dept. CLT-12 Chicago 22, Ill.

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 West Chicago Avenue, Chicago 22, Illinois, Dept. CLT-12

Gentlemen: Please send me your fully illustrated catalog, easy terms and low wholesale prices on S. SOPRANI Accordions as well as other famous Italian makes.

*Name*______________________________

*Address*____________________________

*City*__________________*Zone*_____*State*_______

Christian Life

THE MAGAZINE FOR TODAY'S CHRISTIAN

In This Issue

Winner of Oklahoma Baptist University Award for Distinguished Service in Christian Journalism

DECEMBER • 1953 *Volume* 15 *Number* 8

THIS MONTH

If he makes an appearance at all, it's a de-emphasized and deflated Santa who slides down most Christians' chimneys. And for some folk, reindeer aren't permitted to set a hoof on the front lawn.

Rightly, most Christians exalt Christ on His birthday, almost as the shepherds did 2,000 years ago. To them, the secularism and commercialism of downtown mob shopping is an also-ran to the true meaning of Christmas.

Put Christ back
into Christm

JAYCEES IN ACTION

In preparing your December issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE, we discovered that even towns are waking up. Mayors and aldermen are finding out that there is more to Christmas than mistletoe and gala Yule festivities. And in some communities like Elmhurst, Ill., (see page 15), actual programs are being carried out to put Christ back into Christmas.

We're surprised at the number of secular organizations which are gravely concerned about the true meaning of Christmas. It's encouraging.

Beside the town councils and civic organizations, churches too are doing more than ever to give Christ His rightful place. Sometimes when the run of Christmas pageants with beardless shepherds and camel-less magi gets stale, ingenious church workers supplement them or supplant them with new ideas of adoration to the Babe in the manger.

Families, too, beset with the fantastic notions of mythical red-nosed beasts or humanized snowmen, seek to present something spiritual in the home. It may be by establishing special family traditions (see "Christian Traditions in the Home," page 28), or it may be by special Scripture reading or carol singing.

But whatever it is, we're interested. Whether it be in your town, civic club, church or family, we'd like to know how you celebrate Christmas. So we'd appreciate it if you would write The Editors, CHRISTIAN LIFE, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill., and share with us these ideas for Christmas observance in town, church or home.

Fiction

The Gift of His Heart *Margaret Williams* 18
Committal at Christmas *Dorothy Rains* 25

Articles

How One Town Exalts Christ at Christmas 15
Bethlehem—1953 *Tom Lambie* 20
Gifts That Last *Lloyd Kalland* 21
CHRISTIAN LIFE Book Selections of 1953 22
Check List for Christmas Book Giving 23
How Our Kids Learned to Read *Bernard Palmer* 24
The Big State's Big Baptist *Weldon D. Woodson* 26
Christian Traditions in the Home *Bernice Flynn* 28
How Good a Christian Are You? *Carl F. Arnold* 29

News

News for Today's Alert Christian *Wesley Hartzell* 33
Mission Work Threatened in British Guiana 35

Church and Sunday School Management

Why Your Church Needs a Library *Lloyd T. Callen* 61
Let Your Class Save Stamps for Missions *Jean Rasmussen* 61
Use Your Old Christmas Cards *Amanda Hull* 63
How to Make a Memory Book *Betty Muller* 64
Packages for Jesus *Evangelene McQuillen* 65
Teaching with Circles *Sylvia Mattson* 66
Prayer Battery *Karl Tauber* 67

Features

Readers Write 5
Placement 9
Editorials 10
Picture of Significance 11
Interesting Things 13
Radio-TV 49
Books 52
Records 69
Films 70
Spiritual Clinic 80

Editor, ROBERT WALKER
Assistant Editor, ROBERT HAMLETT *Fiction Editor,* JANICE GOSNELL
Editorial Assistants: WILLIAM PETERSEN, RUTH ANNE ROOT, BERNICE MILLS
Spiritual Clinic, V. RAYMOND EDMAN *Record Reviews,* WENDELL LOVELESS
Book Reviews, LLOYD KALLAND *Campus Chatter,* RICHARD MOORE
Film Reviews, HARRY BRISTOW *Readers Service,* ELEANOR PERSON
News Editor, WESLEY HARTZELL *Radio-TV,* THEODORE ELSNER
Foreign Correspondents: DONALD HOKE, FRED JARVIS, ELISABETH FLETCHER, WILLIAM STANDRIDGE
Regional Editors: LESLIE AND BERNICE CARLSON FLYNN, BERNARD PALMER
Evangelist: W. DOUGLAS ROE
Business Manager, V. A. ANDERSON *Subscribers Bureau,* GRACE DAVIS
Advertising Representatives: JACK MIDDAUGH, *Eastern;* ROBERT VAN BEENEN, *Central;* W. E. BOICE, *Western*
Publisher, VICTOR E. CORY

NEXT MONTH

Want to know the location of America's gospel broadcasts? Next month we'll show you—with maps. Our "radio" issue also includes an informative article on how Christian schools are training young people for radio and TV work, and some advice from Wendell Loveless on radio broadcasting.

Things looked bad for Missionary Dave Solt, atop a partially-completed radio tower, with an earthquake on the way. But at that very moment a friend back in Pennsylvania sensed Solt's danger, felt compelled to pray. How God answered that prayer is told next month in "Earthquake."

Feel chilly? Next month Bernard Palmer escorts fiction fans to the frozen tundra of Alaska for a story that will make you shiver. "Sudden Storm" is the title that marks it as a tale of suspense and excitement in the January issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE. Watch for it.

CHRISTIAN LIFE is published monthly at 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois. Copyright, 1953, by Sunday Magazine, Inc. Entered as second-class matter, July 6, 1948, at the post office in Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry as second-class matter at Cincinnati, Ohio. Subscription $3 per year; two years $5 in U.S.A. and Canada. Foreign subscription add $1 a year for postage. Change of address: six weeks' notice is required. When ordering a change, furnish address imprint from a recent issue. State exactly how magazine is addressed. Change cannot be made without both old and new address. Including postal zone.

MORE SCHOOLS SWING TO SCRIPTURE PRESS

ALL-BIBLE SUNDAY SCHOOL PLAN

When Dr. Clarence H. Benson originated the ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES of Sunday School lessons in 1934, he had caught a vision that has nearly revolutionized Sunday School teaching methods. For the first time, a student could be led step by step through the entire Bible, starting at the cradle and continuing through adulthood. Mastery of each lesson is assured through proper teaching helps and proper adaptation of the lesson-material to the age level of the pupil.

The ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES also is departmentally graded. Thus, complete flexibility within each department is obtainable, with a coordinated worship program promoting unity and fellowship among pupils and teachers alike. Teacher absenteeism becomes a negligible problem.

THE PEOPLE SPEAK

Bible is text—"...Here's my chief reason for selecting your material: We need to know what our Bible says to us, not just what other men say about God and His Book." *from WISCONSIN*

Helps parents, too—..."Your graded lessons have been wonderful. I, as a teacher, have learned much from the systematic study, and parents of the pupils have said they have learned more Bible since their children have had these books than they ever learned before." *from MICHIGAN*

Consistently good—"...As a minister, I have had experience with Scripture Press materials over a period of 15 years and have always found them consistently good and true to the Word of God." *from OHIO*

Guides daily living—"...Because of the thorough and practical guidance in locating and interpreting verses in the Bible, the pupils are becoming more interested in it as a guide in their daily living." *from NEBRASKA*

GROWING SUNDAY SCHOOLS FAVOR "ALL-BIBLE" CURRICULUM

Quick Quiz

TO EVALUATE YOUR SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

☐ Are they BIBLE-CENTERED—with the *whole Bible* as the textbook?

☐ Are they COMPLETE—all the tools to do an effective teaching job?

☐ Are they DEPARTMENTALLY GRADED—the practical way?

☐ Are they TIMELY—with fresh editions each quarter?

☐ Are they CORRELATED—with one central aim?

☐ Are they ADAPTABLE—for all kinds of Sunday Schools?

ONLY ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES COMBINES THESE FEATURES

Encourages Bible reading—"...Your ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES of lessons has helped me tremendously as a pupil and as a teacher. My daily Bible reading habit was developed and the Word of God became more meaningful and precious." *from ILLINOIS*

Increasing numbers of Sunday Schools this quarter are swinging to the famous All-Bible Sunday School lessons. Circulation figures released this month clearly indicate Sunday Schools in virtually every major denomination are switching to sound Bible-centered lesson material.

Reasons for this consistent trend toward Scripture Press' "All-Bible" lesson materials were cited by Company officials as:

1. Desire for sound Bible-centered material.
2. Need for Sunday School lessons based on modern public-school teaching principles.
3. Wish to see Sunday School attendance grow.
4. Desire to see pupils come to a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.
5. Preference for lesson material complete with helpful eye-catching visual aids.

Choice of the famous "All-Bible" Sunday School lessons was voiced by pastors, Sunday School superintendents and teachers alike. "This trend has grown consistently through the years," said Victor E. Cory, President. "We are naturally happy that many more Sunday Schools will be able to put these lessons to work in their Sunday Schools beginning with the coming January quarter."

THIS COUPON WILL BRING YOU THE COMPLETE STORY

CLIP AND SEND TODAY!

I'm particularly interested in the following:

CRADLE ROLL ☐, NURSERY ☐, BEGINNER ☐, PRIMARY ☐, JUNIOR ☐, SENIOR ☐, INTERMEDIATE (JR. HIGH) ☐, ADULT ☐.

Name____________________

Address____________________

City__________( ) State________

Dept. CLA-123

SCRIPTURE PRESS
434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Illinois

How your gift may make this Christmas a turning point in someone's life

Regular reading of the Bible has marked a turning point in many a life. Yet, too often, difficult, out-of-date expressions discourage our attempts at day-by-day reading.

This Christmas you can give those you love a Bible they'll turn to twice as often because it's written in the *easy-to-read* language of today: the Revised Standard Version.

Ninety-one Bible scholars cooperated in the fourteen-year-long labor to produce this accurate version of the Bible. They have preserved the timeless beauty of the King James Version, yet freed the Bible from outdated expressions that are hard to understand. (Did you know, for instance, that in King James' time "by and by" meant *immediately?* That a man's "conversation" meant his *conduct?*)

Newest Version Really Our Oldest

Recent dramatic discoveries of ancient manuscripts have shed new light on the Scriptures. (In a long-forgotten cave near the Dead Sea, for example, shepherds chanced on the Isaiah Scroll—a nearly complete text dating from about the time of Christ.) The Revised Standard Version is based on the most authoritative manuscripts—some earlier than any previously known. It is in a sense our *oldest* Bible.

The Perfect Christmas Gift

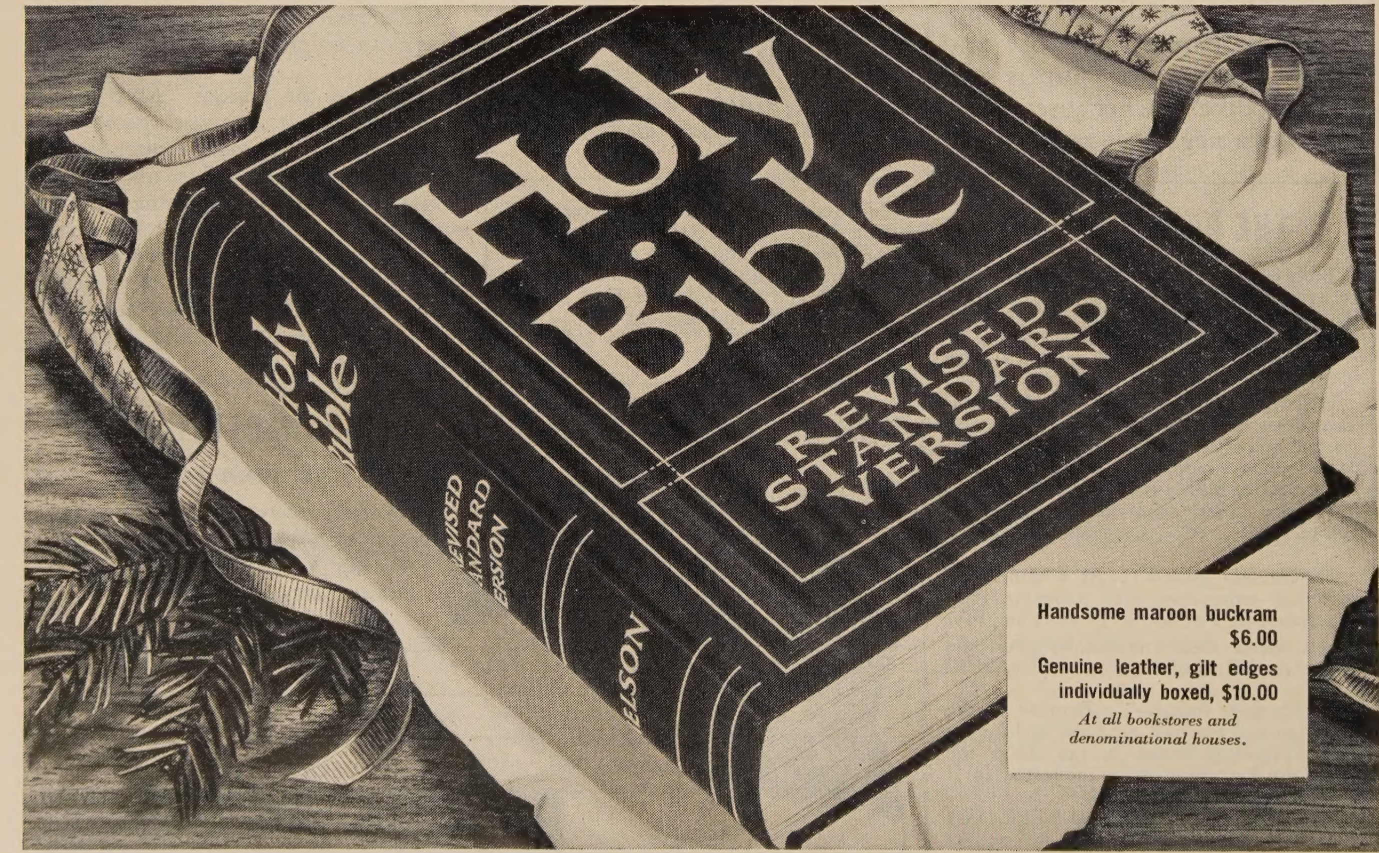
As this clear and powerful Bible strengthens your loved ones' understanding of God's Word, it can bring them—perhaps for the very first time—all the help, all the stimulation the Scriptures offer in these troubled times.

Give those you love the magnificent Revised Standard Version of the Bible for Christmas. Truly, the RSVB may be the most treasured gift you'll ever give.

Hear "The Evening Comes" on ABC stations, Sunday 5:05 P. M. E. S. T.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS

19 East 47th Street, New York 17, N. Y.



Handsome maroon buckram $6.00

Genuine leather, gilt edges individually boxed, $10.00

At all bookstores and denominational houses.

Readers Write

All Time Low

CHRISTIAN LIFE hit an all time low in the October issue when it carried the article by Mr. Phil Kerr which was entitled, "What's Good About Gospel Choruses?" Of course Mr. Kerr was trying to defend himself in his doing something which he wants to do, but CHRISTIAN LIFE did not have to carry such an article. . . .

Bethel, N. Y. THOMAS J. WILSON, *Minister*
White Lake Covenanter Church

* * *

The article in your October issue entitled, "What's Good about Gospel Choruses," has been read with interest and I think a good deal more might be said on the same subject. I don't think the issue is between the current gospel song and the hymns of Martin Luther and Charles Wesley but rather between what is in good taste and that which is not. . . . The hymns of the English church and those of the American hymn writers seem to have been mostly ignored in your article, and these, which are found in all the hymnals, may be taken as a standard for an appropriate idiom. . . . A good many choruses and gospel songs heard over the air and at revival meetings have gone so far from the typical idiom of the church hymns, that they are quite indistinguishable from some of the popular songs of the day which dance bands blare out over the radio most of the day and night! . . . We do not tolerate ignorance in our pulpits so why not use a little discrimination in the matter of our music? Good tunes are not difficult but if unfamiliar can be easily learned, and the music in our churches is not for the purpose of entertainment but is for the praise of God. Let us have some more songs like, "Softly and Tenderly, Jesus is Calling," and "Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me." It is not a matter of tempo but one of appropriateness.

Siloam Springs, Ark.
REGINALD WESLEY MARTIN
Assoc. Professor of Music
John Brown Univ.

Responsive Chord

Your editorial entitled, "World Conditions Demand Christian Leadership," (September issue) surely strikes a responsive chord from where I sit. I think it is very significant that journals such as yours, usually known as espousing the doctrine that "our citizenship is (only) in Heaven,"

RSV Advertisement

On the opposite page you will find an ad presenting the "Revised Standard Version" of the Bible. *Christian Life* Magazine has not in the past nor does it intend in the future to editorially endorse this version. However, since a number of thorough-going fundamental Christian scholars have recommended its use as a reference, for the information of its readers *Christian Life* makes its pages available to the publisher.—*The Editors.*

"...as you did it to one
of the least of
these my brethren,

YOU DID IT
TO ME"

—MATT. 25:40

The slaughter of the innocents in Korea did not stop with the signing of the truce. Orphaned, homeless little children still roam the war-blasted villages and roads; hungry, near-naked, neglected.

How will we answer for them on judgment day? How will we justify the decision to sacrifice these little ones in the battle between Communism and the free world?

The deed is done. Now, all that we can do is pray that there is forgiveness from Him whose eye is on the sparrow, while we minister as best we can to the orphaned, the maimed, the sick, the blind little ones who were sacrificed so that we in America might remain free.

Your own heart will tell you how much you can give to aid Korean children quickly. $10 adopts a child for a month; $120 for a year. Give according to your means—but give now for His own little ones. You may write a letter with your gift—receive letters back, from the children you have helped. You will know the joy that comes from loving a child, and caring for a child, and being loved in return.

***SCF National Sponsors include:* Rev. Daniel A. Poling, D.D., Herbert Hoover, Faith Baldwin, Rt. Rev. Henry St. G. Tucker, D.D., Dr. Ralph W. Sockman, Thomas J. Watson, Mrs. Sherwood Eddy, Norman Rockwell, Mrs. Mark Clark.**

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION CL-2
Carnegie Endowment International Center
United Nations Plaza, New York 17, New York

- I would like to sponsor a Korean child about......years old. I will pay $120 for one year (or $10 a month). Enclosed is payment for the full year ☐ the first month ☐. Please send me the child's name, picture, story and address.
- I cannot sponsor a child, but I want to send a Christmas gift of $............

Name ....
Address ....
City ....**Zone**........**State**................

Contributions to the SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION are deductible from income tax.

in the
HOLY LAND
A
Unique Orphanage
of
The American
EUROPEAN
BETHEL MISSION

Some of the ORPHANS with their Foster Parents

Orphans of Hebrew Christians and other needy children are transformed out of misery, destitution and starvation into joyful, happy children.
This **miracle** is being wrought through the care and love given them in the Name of the Good Shepherd, our blessed Savior, in Whose nurture and admonition they are reared. It is a pleasure to see the effect in their lives—Spiritually, mentally, morally and physically.
Our Orphanage in Haifa, as well as our Mission there, are strictly evangelical, non-denominational and non-sectarian. We enjoy **steady progress** in all our Gospel activities.
More wistful, needy children look to us for admission in our Orphanage. We are **the channel** the Lord uses to distribute the bounty of those who desire to be His "helping hands."
Please help carry our burden—and share with us the blessings.

Address your letters to Headquarters:

THE AMERICAN EUROPEAN BETHEL MISSION, INC., 252 N. Dillon St., Dept. CL. Los Angeles 26, Calif.

FOR "A CONTINENT IN FERMENT"

THE MESSAGE OF THE CHRIST OF CHRISTMAS — REDEMPTION — RELEASE — PEACE — IS THE MESSAGE FOR DARK, NEEDY AFRICA, "A CONTINENT IN FERMENT."

We need you to help us to spread this message—prayer partners, fellow stewards, co-laborers.

If you will join us in making the Christ of Christmas known in Africa, write to-day to

PUBLISH GLAD TIDINGS

"of great joy which shall be to all people"

TIDINGS OF PEACE

"to guide feet in the way of peace"

TIDINGS OF JESUS

"for unto you is born this day, a Saviour"

REDEMPTION AND RELEASE

"which is Christ the Lord, to give knowledge of salvation, to give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death."

SUDAN INTERIOR MISSION

(Rev. G. W. Playfair, General Director.)
405 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.

(Dr. M. A. Darroch, Home Director.)
164 W. 74th St., New York 23, N. Y.

THE
Bible
IS
Basic
AT
ROCKMONT COLLEGE

WHERE EDUCATION IS *CHRIST CENTERED*
ROCKMONT offers Degrees of
Bachelor of Arts in Applied Religion
Emphasizing—*RELIGION, MUSIC and*
GENERAL EDUCATION

WRITE TODAY FOR FREE CATALOG—ROCKMONT COLLEGE, DEPT. CL
Glenarm at Twentieth, Denver 5, Colorado

is realizing the defeatism of this traditional position.

Pasadena, Calif. Frank Nelson

Woman's Place

I shall not try to enumerate the various things I enjoyed in your publication but one article I particularly thought commendable was Margaret Anderson's, "Woman's Place" September issue).

Bangor, Me. Joe Bowman

Saddened and Shocked

I read your editorial yesterday on "The Decline and Fall of the French Nation" (October 1953). It both saddened and shocked me. To my mind it was unkind and, if you will pardon me, unchristian. Christ said, "Judge not that ye be not judged." He further advised us to pick out the beam in our own eye before we proceed to pull out the mote in our brother's. When it comes to beams in the eye, it is my private opinion that the people of America, of which I am one, have plenty of their own. I spent three years in Paris and I hardly ever saw a drunk. In this fair land drunkenness is increasing, with women some of the worst offenders. . . . To me this lovely, ancient city of Paris which has survived so many tragic days, not the least of them, the occupation of their beloved capital by the Nazis, will always be what her great wise man and philosopher Montaigne titled her—"Incomparable Paris."

Santa Barbara, Calif. Winifred Heath

* * *

Just received the Christian Life for October and enjoyed the issue to the fullest. Actually, it wasn't because you printed my brother Art's article relating an incident on Communism, but because of the complete coverage that it had. Then, above all, was the excellent editorial on France. It is one of the best analyses that I have either heard or read. We as TEAM and Young Life missionaries appreciate the challenge to God's people to pray for neglected Europe. The September issue on missions is also to be commended for such a complete world coverage. Many regular missionary magazines are not able to combine an excellence of photography and journalism.

Paris, France Rod Johnston, Missionary
The Evangelical Alliance Mission

Picture Credits

Cover, H. Armstrong Roberts; page 11, Carl Lindgren, Rockford, Ill.; page 13, Vivienne George, Philomath, Ore.; page 15 (bottom), Alice Hamm, Evanston, Ill.; pages 15 (top), 16 and 17, United Press Photos; pages 26 and 27, Weldon Woodson, Alhambra, Calif.; page 33, Pan-American Christian Network, San Jose, Costa Rica; page 37, Religious News Service; page 38, *St. Paul* (Minn.) *Dispatch;* page 39, Evangelical Press Association; page 59, *Calumet Index,* Chicago, Ill.; page 70, Cathedral Films, Burbank, Calif.

YOUTH

blazes trails in

christian living

There's a new crop of pioneers growing up in America—youthful trail blazers who show the same qualities of leadership, courage, determination and resourcefulness as the men and women who settled Western America. They're called "Pioneers for Christ."

These "pioneers" are Christian young people who maintain a high standard of personal conduct and of scholarship. "Pioneers for Christ" prepare for "full-time Christian living" in all of life's vocations. Their aim is to lead the way back to righteousness — in their own families, their communities, the nation and the world. These young people assist in rural Sunday schools, hold youth rallies, teach Bible classes, witness at home and school for Christ.

Your prayerful support of the work of The American Sunday-School Union will help us enlist the youth of America as "Pioneers for Christ" and help bring America back to God.

Send for your copy of THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL MISSIONARY and read thrilling reports of this work.

PIONEERS FOR CHRIST

Write to Dept. L
Department of Missions
AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION
1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
"THE PIONEER SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION OF THE USA"

Placement Service

Christian Life's Placement Service, designed to assist Christians and organizations desiring to employ Christians, operates as a service to its readers. If you're seeking the Lord's place of service for your life, make use of the Placement columns.

To help cover cost of handling there is a $3 charge for those inserting Positions Open ads, and $1 for those inserting items in Situations Wanted. A check or money order for the amount must accompany the order.

Then for those who find employment or employees through the service, the original payment should be duplicated.

In sending information, briefly state your qualifications and fields of interest. Ads will be listed under a box number; all replies will be forwarded to you.

Positions Open

Both

Man and wife, in thirties, to care jointly for church office, choir directing, religious ed program. Some preaching. West Coast exp. preferred. Fundamental Bapt. church in growing community. Give exp., ref., age, salary expected, photos. **Box DC-470.**

Wanted: Assistant manager, private secretary, letter pressman and binderyman by old established religious publishing house. **Box DC-472.**

Capable writers with good Bible background to aid in producing Sunday school and/or Vacation Bible School lessons; also visual aids. Teaching exp. and knowledge of Christian education helpful. Excellent oppor. in Chicago. **Box DC-482.**

Male

Home Medical Missionary: Oppor. for consecrated Christian doctor to have recently completed clinic in rural mountain community near Murphy, N. C. All equip. new—X-ray, cardiograph, metabolism, etc. New small home supplied. **Box DC-474.**

Christian farmer to operate farm and raise cattle on farm in Missouri Ozarks for Christian camp. Home available on grounds for family. **Box DC-492.**

Accountant—age 25-35, to supervise department of 15. Splendid program of benefits. Christian publishing house, Chicago. **Box DC-480.**

Song leader and organist needed for service after January 1 for evangelistic campaigns. **Box DC-496.**

Foundation representative, 20-50, with car to cover colleges and seminaries in one state. Evangelistic or sales background preferred. Draft exempt. Supervisory ability. Frequent speaking engagements. High income. **Box DC-498.**

Need Christian man for dairy and general farming. On salary or share basis. Give age, family status and references. **Box DC-494.**

Pastorate of west coast, 2 yr. old, independent Bapt. church in expanding community wants exp. man. Needs esp. calling, youth work and bldg. program. Present salary about two-thirds. **Box DC-502.**

Female

Would you like to have part in one of the largest, modern city-mission programs? Plenty of hard work, but you will work as secretary-assistant to the superintendent—see souls won to Christ. **Box DC-500.**

Salesperson with Christian education background. Good opportunities to advance. Sunday school supply store in Chicago. **Box DC-484.**

Editorial Assistants—secretaries and proofreaders. Knowledge of graphic arts and Christian education helpful. Splendid opportunities to advance in Christian publishing house. **Box DC-486.**

Christian Secretary, familiar with field of advertising. Splendid oppor. with fundamental

A GOD - FILLED LIFE

Financier, world traveler, author, missionary-evangelist, dispenser of millions for missions, and peerless champion of Zion—these words highlight the fascinating life-story of William Eugene Blackstone, founder of the AMERICAN MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP, formerly the Chicago Hebrew Mission.

At a noon meeting in Chicago, presided over by D. L. Moody, "a tall, fine, intellectual man with sideburns rose with Bible in hand and gave a short but most interesting talk on the Jews, a people chosen by God to manifest His power and love to a world steeped in deepest idolatry." All over the country, Mr. Blackstone later held meetings—a blessed combination of Bible Study, Evangelism, and Missionary Appeal, combined with beautiful hymns sung by himself, his wife and two sons.

Young Blackstone, already a successful businessman and earnest Christian layman, was on his way to greater wealth when God spoke to him. As a result of that night's struggle with God, he promised to assume no more business commitments until he had tried to preach the gospel for at least two years.

Power poured into his life, a passion for lost souls, and deep interest in the Jews—fired by his great hope of the near Return of Jesus Christ. He wrote *Jesus is Coming*, the first and greatest book in modern times on the subject; and it went into a million copies in forty-eight languages round the world.

In 1891 he called a conference of Jews and Christians, attended by prominent clergymen and rabbis. Out of it came the Blackstone Petition, signed by 413 outstanding Christian and Jewish leaders, urging President Benjamin Harrison to use his influence to secure an international conference for consideration of the persecutions of Jewish people and their just claims to their ancient homeland. This notable document was sent through the State Department to all the principal nations. Thus Mr. Blackstone antedated Theodore Herzl and the Zionist Movement by five years; and in 1918 was rightly acclaimed by the Zionist Congress in Philadelphia as the "Father of Zionism."

He was a heavy giver to missions and he was later made trustee of not *one* million (as he had prayed) but of the *five million dollar* Stewart Trust Fund for Bibles and tracts.

Thenceforward this frail man, "just an errand boy for Jesus," became a world traveler with the care of these funds for printing and of arranging distribution in many languages and countries. He financed his living and travel from his own pocket; and eventually exhausted all his personal means in support of Christian causes.

Everything this godly man touched prospered. In 1887 he founded the Chicago Hebrew Mission, the first incorporated Christian testimony to the Jews in America; and to the day of his death at 94, he *gave* and *loved* and prayed for Israel and the heathen.

On October 29th the AMERICAN MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP celebrated their 66th anniversary. In honor of its Spirit-filled founder, a more detailed account of his life has been printed. A wonderful booklet to give to your Jewish friends—also appearing serially in A.M.F. Monthly (50c per year).

American
MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP
Formerly Chicago Hebrew Mission
818 Independence Blvd. Chicago 24, Illinois

FIRST *Technicolor* FILMS IN THE CHRISTIAN FIELD

Presented by DELTA Productions • Premiere Showings this month

"O LORD, KEEP YOUR MIGHTY HAND ON ME!"

"SUNDAY ON THE RANGE"

the Gospel in song and story with a unique Western flavor!

Starring

REDD HARPER · TIM SPENCER

GEORGIA LEE
LEONARD EILERS
JIMMY LLOYD
THE DOOLEYS
LORETTA SPENCER
RICHARD HARPER
7 GREAT SONGS

A thrilling new technique in Bible stories... Presented in a way you'll never forget... For children and grownups to enjoy!

"QUEEN OF SHEBA"

Starring

GEORGIA LEE

with **ROBERT CLARKE** • **DARLENE JANZEN**
SYLVIA ROSS • **STEPHEN HALVERSON**

Music Scored and Directed by RALPH CARMICHAEL

Produced by GREAT COMMISSION FILMS
Directed by DICK ROSS

Film Libraries: Write for information concerning attractive lifetime leases on these productions.

DELTA PRODUCTIONS, Inc.
6000 SUNSET BLVD., HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

Sunday school publishing house in Chicago. Pleasant office; splendid program of benefits; merit increases each six months. Young woman under 30 preferred. Box DC-488.

Variety abounds in our office positions for Christian typists. Good opportunities to advance to supervisory level. Interested? Contact Christian publisher in Chicago. Box DC-490.

Stenographer. Young woman for general office and secretarial work. Must be proficient typist. Christian office in publishing field. Chicago. Box DC-476.

Circulation Dept. To handle orders in Christian publication office. Some typing exp. would be helpful. Variety of work. Chicago location. Box DC-478.

Situations Wanted

Both

Christian couple, late fifties, desires position after Jan. 1. Caretaker, gardening, poultry, florist shop, etc. Agricultural college grad. No children's work. Box DC-455.

Female

Young lady, 29, Bible col. grad., 3 yrs. exp. as dir. of Christian ed. and youth, desires similar work in Christ-centered, evang. church. South preferred. Own car. Box DC-457.

Organist-Pianist, Bible school grad., Music Major. Able to transpose. Exp. church organist. Exp. in radio, gospel and Sunday school work. Exp. expert stenographer. Box DC-493.

Christian woman, 43, no dependents, would like light work in any type of institution run by evangelical Christians. Prefer New Eng. or upper New York State. Best ref. Box DC-497.

Male

Man experienced in directing church and school choruses is immediately available for position in either church or school. Box DC-483.

Exp. pulpit and radio minister, early 50's, desires connection as assistant in metropolitan church anxious to extend its ministry by radio, TV, film, press and other mass media. Can also do pastoral work and counseling. Prefer West or Midwest. Box DC-485.

Minister, married, 2 children, looking for suitable pastorate. Bible inst. grad. Attended sem. 5 yrs. pastoral exp. including 2 yrs. radio preaching. Wife talented children's worker. Independent. Refs. Box DC-459.

Christian man desires pos. as minister of music or same combined with church office work and asst. to pastor. Prefer Full Gospel church. 7 years as min. of music. 15 years evangl. organist and pianist. Composer. Box DC-461.

Accountant—Auditer, 28, with 5 yrs. training and exp. in nat'l. electrical mfg. concern. Desires position of financial responsibility with Christian businessman, preferably in Midwest. Active church worker. Box DC-463.

Presbyterian minister, 45, would like to relocate in West or Midwest. Young people's work as major. Visual aids a specialty. Married, 2 children. Box DC-465.

Christian man, 35, now plant manager large eastern dairy plant, B.S. Dairy Mfg., desires position with Christian org. 13 yrs. same company. Special delivery to present exec. position. Married, 2 children. Box DC-467.

Born-again minister, 40, desires Bible or Bapt. church. Prefer North Central area. Loves soul winning and missionary, prayer-minded people and activities. Lord is blessing present ministry. Much exp. Wife sings and teaches. Box DC-469.

Christian, 28, journeyman web pressman desires position with Christian publishing firm. Some linotype and sterotyping exp. Prefer western states. 2 children. Box DC-471.

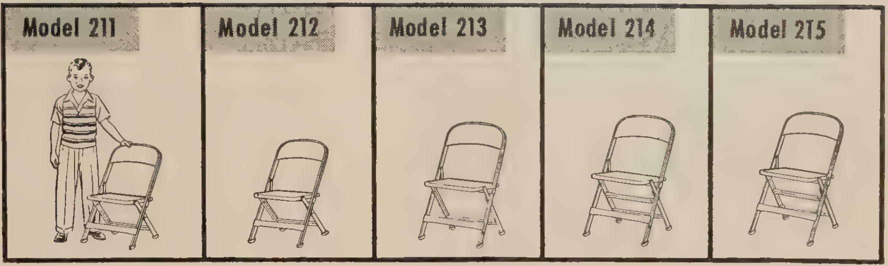
Ordained pastor, 33, desires fundamental church. Independent or Bapt. preferred. Bible school grad. 10 yrs. pastoral exp. Married, 2 children. Box DC-473.

Christian, 28, seeking new position. Now real estate salesman. Exp. in supervision and enjoy public speak. Enjoy travel. Will work long hours if properly reimbursed. 1½ yrs. sem. and Bible school. Married, 2 children. Box DC-475.

College and sem. grad. desires work in Baptist church as pastor or educational director. Age 32, married, 3 children. Prefer Midwest or West. Box DC-477.

Protestant minister, interdenominational with pastorate in New York State, seeks change.

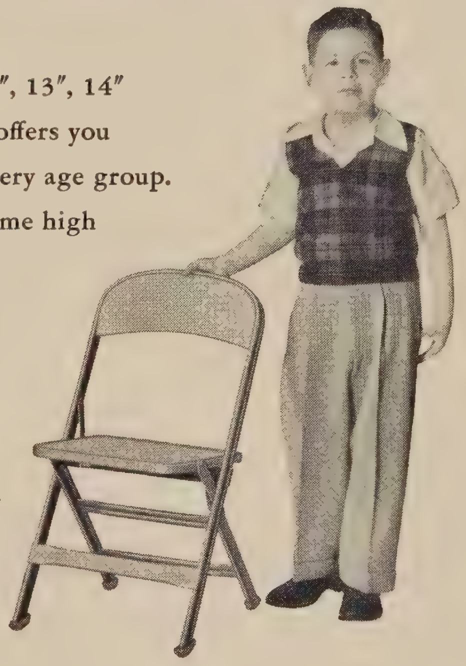
(*Continued on page 12*)



Only *Clarin* Offers a Quality

JUVENILE FOLDING CHAIR

For Every Age and Height



Posture-designed—in 11″, 12″, 13″, 14″ and 15″ seat heights—Clarin offers you a juvenile folding chair for every age group. Perfectly engineered to the same high construction and material specifications as Clarin adult chairs, the Juveniles are light, stable, easy to carry, will not collapse, tip or fold, even though a child stands on them. Because Clarin Juvenile Chairs are scientifically designed for comfort and healthful posture, children are far less apt to get restless sitting in them. Available in Fire-engine Red and Kelly Green—colors children love. Also in Opal Grey and Bronze. Write today for Free Illustrated folder, giving details and moderate prices.

Clarin Mfg. Company, Dept. 6,
4640 W. Harrison St. Chicago 44, Ill.

There is a Clarin Steel Folding Chair for your every need.
New FREE Catalog of complete line on request.

Clarin
ENGINEERED QUALITY MAKES THE BIG DIFFERENCE IN FOLDING CHAIRS

Readers Are Leaders

THERE are two kinds of people in the world—those that read and the others who follow those that read. Of course, it's a blanket statement, but yet it's amazingly accurate.

Readers are leaders.

Check up on the membership of your church and you'll find that the readers of Christian papers, magazines and books are the hubs of the church.

Whether they lead because they read or they read because they lead is anybody's guess. Probably it's a little of both.

But in the face of such knowledge, it is surprising that so little is being done by pastors, superintendents and other church leaders to encourage more Christian reading. There is no more positive follow-up for a pastor's Sunday message than a magazine during the week.

Pastors should be so concerned about Christian reading that they post three or four good publications and encourage their members to subscribe to at least one of them.

Sunday school superintendents should recommend to their teachers that each one subscribe to a publication which prints Sunday school helps. It's only being practical. Secular groups would demand it.

A few organizations are doing something to foster increased reading among Christians. One of these, the Evangelical Press Association, which recently set aside October as Evangelical Press Month, is composed of about 90 publishers of books, magazines, papers, tracts and Sunday school materials. In their five year existence the association has done much to help Christian publications perform a more effective ministry as well as to encourage Christians in local churches to back them with their subscriptions.

Working toward the same goal from a slightly different angle is the newly-formed Christian Education Partner Service, a unique organization to bolster the sadly waning church library.

The church library has a great potential, though it's little realized. A glimpse into what a church library can do is given on page 61 in the article, "Why Your Church Needs a Library."

The old-time book table at the church entrance could well be revived in many places. An attractive display of books, magazines and papers would boost the reading habits of church members too.

The responsibility for all this falls back on you who are pastors and active church workers. With your vigorous support, your entire church family will become avid readers. And shortly afterward you will discover that they, because of their reading, will tap you on the shoulder and ask, "Is there some way I can help with the Sunday school?" or "Is there a place of service in the church for me, Pastor?"

We at CHRISTIAN LIFE feel that Christmas is the ideal time to promote Christian literature.

Consequently, featured in this December issue are several articles on Christian reading. Our book review editor, Lloyd Kalland, gives his recommendations for the top book selections of 1953, starting on page 21. Regional Editor, Bernard Palmer, lets CHRISTIAN LIFE readers in on an intimate part of his family life with the article called, "How Our Kids Learned to Read," page 24.

We hope that, after reading this issue, you will put several Christian books and Christian magazine subscriptions on your Christmas shopping list.

1953 Editorial Platform

1. **Stimulate missionary vision and action by on the spot reporting of world missions.**
2. **Strengthen and develop Sunday schools.**
3. **Foster strong Christian family life.**
4. **Create a hunger for the Spirit-filled life.**

Up in the Air Again

FLYING saucers are in the news again. Recent publication of *Flying Saucers From Outer Space,* a book written by a retired Marine Corps officer, has stirred the air again. His conclusion is that "flying saucers" are from another planet.

The Department of Defense comments, "The Air Force has never denied that this possibility exists. Some of the personnel believe that there may be some strange natural phenomena completely unknown to us, but that if the apparently controlled maneuvers reported by competent observers are correct, then the only remaining explanation is the interplanetary answer."

In October, 1952, CHRISTIAN LIFE published an article, "Is There Spiritual Significance in Flying Saucers?" While scientists still do not have all the answers and most theologians decline comment, the Christian citizen is showing intense interest in the strange phenomenon of the flying saucer.

Despite numerous unknowable objects that may be in space, God is there too. And He can be known.

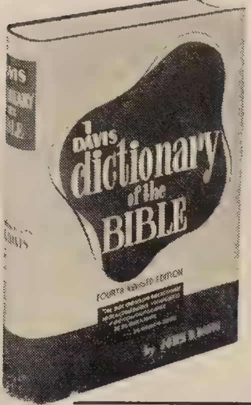
In this, we who are Christians can take heart. For we have come to know the omniscient, omnipresent God of all space. It is our privilege, too, to point out how others in this worry-filled world may come to know God through Jesus Christ.

PICTURE OF SIGNIFICANCE ▶

■ A Christian display director, Carl Lindgren, of Rockford, Ill., gets a Christmas message into the store windows of the Charles V. Wiese Company in downtown Rockford. Because of the store's location, thousands of shoppers are exposed to a fundamental message. Lindgren's display was praised in the *Merchants Trade Journal* as a store window design featuring the real meaning of Christmas. Lindgren also designs a scriptural display for Easter use in the Wiese store.

For our own little children
To Thee we humbly pray,
O blessed Child of long ago,
Go with … all life's way.
Help …
childlike …
Their …
On this … to ask:
Lord make them more like Thee.

Every Christian home and every Bible student's library needs a trustworthy Bible dictionary



That means . . .
DAVIS DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE
Fourth Revised Edition
by JOHN D. DAVIS

The Bible dictionary lauded by evangelical leaders everywhere

Donald Grey Barnhouse: "The best Bible dictionary in the world."

Wilbur M. Smith: "The best one-volume Bible dictionary from the conservative viewpoint."

The Bible dictionary which can be recommended without reservation, as being
True to the Bible
The Highest 20th Century Scholarship

Order from your bookseller, or
Baker Book House, Grand Rapids 6, Mich.

GIVE "Young Life"

THE MAGAZINE THAT TAKES CHRIST TO THE HIGH SCHOOL CROWD!
(See Big 30-Day Offer Below)

Young people really go for YOUNG LIFE because it gets right at the heart of their activities, interests, troubles, hopes and dreams, gives them a positive Christian message. It shows them that a Christian life is the most attractive life in the world, that following the Bible is the way to real happiness, and that prayer in daily life is the way to success.

LOADED WITH GOOD THINGS

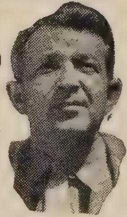
Every issue carries exciting fiction, articles, testimonies, lots of interesting photographs and a beautiful 2-color cover. Exciting monthly features: ''Say Gang'' by Jim Rayburn; ''The Silo—Mostly Corn'' by Tom Bade; ''Know the Book,'' pointed paragraphs with a daily verse for devotions; ''Cross Country,'' news of Young Lifers in action. An excellent way for your young people to meet other young Christians across the country.

Don't forget the boys who are going into the services!

12 ISSUES—only $1.00
Add 25c for foreign subscriptions

Special introductory offer for you, your friend, or friends—12 issues—only $1.00. Wonderful Christmas gift for whole Sunday school classes, young folks in your church or community—send them each a 12-month subscription with this special offer—good for only 30 days.

Regular Introductory Offer—9 Months $1 Good any time



What $5 Could do

I want to ask you folks to think about the High School Gang. YOUNG LIFE is dedicated to reach these teen agers for Christ. You can help us by sending gift subscriptions to young people in your church or Sunday School, community, or perhaps to relatives or acquaintances somewhere across the country. $5.00 will buy 5 subscriptions. Do it for Him.

Jim Rayburn

SPECIAL 30-DAY
Pre-Christmas Offer
12 ISSUES—Only $1
(This offer expires on Dec. 24)

YOUNG LIFE MAGAZINE **Dept. CL**
4215 Live Oak Street, Dallas 4, Texas

Send YOUNG LIFE for 12 months to:

Name ....

Address ....

City...................... Zone.. State........
Additional names on a separate paper.

Write................................ (my name)
on a special gift card on each subscription.

PLACEMENT

(Continued from page 9)

Family is musical, with gospel mission exp. Box DC-479.

Young man, 23, desires position as radio and/or television announcer on missionary station. Prefer assignment in Philippines if possible. Grad. of Professional Radio and Television Broadcasting School. **Box DC-481.**

Pastor, 32, desires any fundamental, evang. church. Semny. grad. 6 yrs. pastoral exp. In Midwest at present; any location suitable. Married, one child. Further details and ref. upon inquiry. **Box DC-487.**

Christian man, 45, Univ. grad., B.A., B. S. in Ed., M.A., expert bookkeeper, accountant, now employed as asst. exec. secy. of an association, desires position with Christian firm or institution. **Box DC-489.**

Christian desires to do publication design, production research and direct mail promotion. Work should be directed from Chicago office. 10 yrs. exp. Send your problems or write for prospectus. Reasonable rates. **Box DC-491.**

Born-again Chinese Christian, middle age, recently called to serve the Lord, desires to teach in Christian inst.—Chinese language and history. B.A., LL.B. degrees. College teach. exp. since 1938. Non-denominational. Married, 2 children. **Box DC-495.**

Presby. pastor, 35, desires fundamental church. Prefer independent or Bible Presby. 6 yrs. continuous pastoral exp. Fundamental college and semny. grad. Married, no children. **Box DC-499.**

Christian, 41, Annapolis grad. desires position with Christian organ. or school in administrative, personnel or training field. Private school and bus. exp. Responsible duty as naval officer. Married, one daughter. **Box DC-501.**

Ordained minister desires independent evangelical church. Also desires contact with group interested in starting new work. Also evangelistic meetings. Married, no children. **Box DC-503.**

Music Director, 41, 8 yrs. public school music directing vocal and instrumental, wants choir directorship in fundamental Gospel church. PH.B and B.M. Tenor soloist and pianist. Family of 5. **Box DC-505.**

How To Be Saved

THE late President Roosevelt said, "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself."

The Bible says, "Perfect love casteth out fear." That Perfect Love is found in a Person Who has the power to remove hate, pride, greed and lust, because in Him only are found the attributes of perfection.

If you do not know this Person, you can never know peace and freedom from the harassing cares and worries of life. You can never have the security of confidently saying "I will fear no evil" because such a statement is based on the fact of heart assurance which testifies "Thou art with me."

If you are without the comforting presence of this magnificent Individual Who is able to give you life for death, you will want to know how you can gain His friendship and protecting power. The Lord Jesus Christ is His Name, and He invites you to leave your darkness and enter into His light. Your future days will then follow the pathway of righteousness which leads to life eternal, there to dwell in the House of the Lord forever.

Further information about this One Who is the Way, the Truth and the Life, freely giving rest and peace to those who seek, can be had by writing How To Be Saved, *Christian Life* Magazine, 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois.—*The Editors.*

Magazine business has boomed for Miss Haygood.

Parcel Post Missionary

by Vivienne George

ONE little tract started the whole thing. During the latter part of World War II, Miss LaDeva Haygood of Philomath, Ore., rather timidly wrote to congratulate Sandy, a Seabee pal of her brother who had been saved just before shipping out for the Philippines. On an impulse as she was sealing the envelope, she slipped in a tract.

She was unprepared for Sandy's enthusiastic reply, "Christian reading material is scarce over here. Please send more, lots more!" But she immediately began collecting surplus magazines, church school leaflets and study sheets for weekly mailings, first to Sandy, then by urgent request to Sandy's company chaplain.

Before long she received an air mail request from a native pastor for "some of that good reading" for use at his mission station, for, as he explained, "all of our Bibles, book and printing presses here are destroyed by the Japanese army."

LaDeva's answer, a five pound parcel of used magazines, promptly drew airmail letters from 13 other pastors. The first pastor had been host to a workers' conference at the time the parcel had arrived.

"I started out with one tract and almost got snowed under," says LaDeva, explaining the boxes, bundles and stacks of magazines that today clutter her living room, bedroom, and sometimes spill over into part of the kitchen.

When LaDeva turned to tract distribution to compensate for a physical handicap that left her unable to realize her greatest desire, that of going in person to the mission field, she little realized that this service would one day grow into full-time proportions. Today not one, but 15 mission stations are receiving the benefit of her work, being enabled to carry on a full-blast evangelism campaign using door-to-door distribution of the literature LaDeva sends.

Although she still longs to experience life on the foreign field, LaDeva gets a vicarious thrill from the day-to-day accounts she gleans from letters from the stations. A place on LaDeva's regular mailing list automatically "adopts" the receiver into her missionary "family" and in between monthly mailings, which today average around 200 pounds, she prays faithfully for each one, besides writing personal notes of encouragement about their projects.

She has shared by mail in five weddings and last month was overjoyed at the announcement that a tiny new "LaDeva" had arrived at one of the stations.

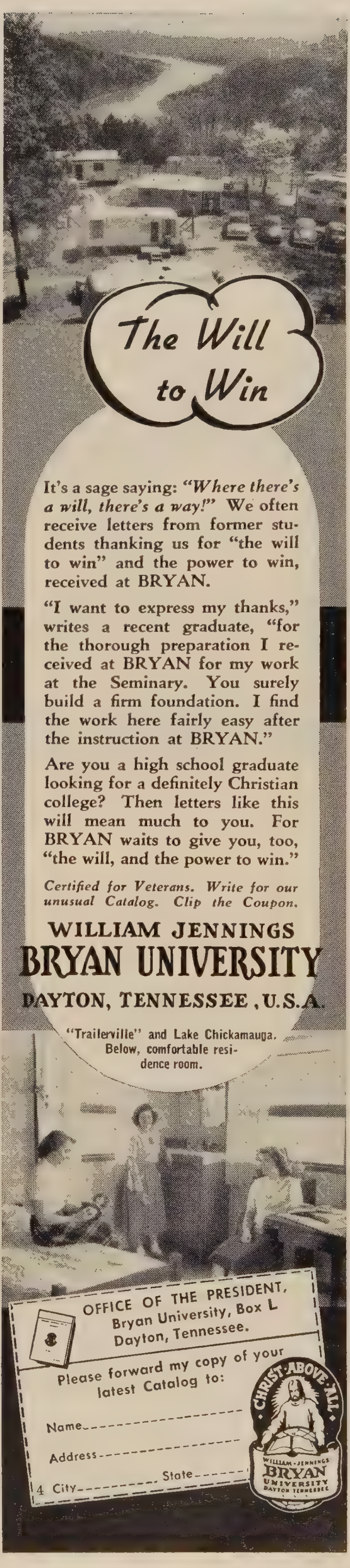
Physically disabled and without a personal income, LaDeva relies entirely upon the Lord's supply both for postage and for the magazines, Bibles, and Sunday school supplies she sends. Neighbors, members of the Baptist church she attends and Gideons save surplus literature for her, which goes without regard of denomination to "any mission preaching Christ and His salvation."

Once her own pastor mentioned her activities at a Winona Lake Bible conference. Her brave attempt to serve the Lord in spite of her handicap caught the imagination of the attendants at the conference and they went home, carrying her address with them. Since then, she has received supplies from all but five states in the U.S. One source of supplies has come from Mrs. Billy Sunday.

Actually, her personal postal volume has been responsible for raising the status of Philomath post office, which serves only about 1,200 people, from fourth to second class rating.

One of her biggest thrills came when a young man on one of the islands, encouraged by her literature and later by her personal letters, dedicated his life to full time service. When he came to train at Simpson Bible Institute in Seattle, LaDeva was delighted that he made a special trip to Philomath to thank her face to face for her part in his ministry. He has since returned to the Philippines, where he and his wife have charge of evangelizing one entire island.

However, LaDeva disclaims any credit for herself. "I only lick the stamps for the Lord," she says, hurrying to make the outgoing mail with another parcel. END



The Will to Win

It's a sage saying: *"Where there's a will, there's a way!"* We often receive letters from former students thanking us for "the will to win" and the power to win, received at BRYAN.

"I want to express my thanks," writes a recent graduate, "for the thorough preparation I received at BRYAN for my work at the Seminary. You surely build a firm foundation. I find the work here fairly easy after the instruction at BRYAN."

Are you a high school graduate looking for a definitely Christian college? Then letters like this will mean much to you. For BRYAN waits to give you, too, "the will, and the power to win."

Certified for Veterans. Write for our unusual Catalog. Clip the Coupon.

WILLIAM JENNINGS
BRYAN UNIVERSITY
DAYTON, TENNESSEE, U.S.A.

"Trailerville" and Lake Chickamauga. Below, comfortable residence room.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT,
Bryan University, Box L
Dayton, Tennessee.

Please forward my copy of your latest Catalog to:

Name________________

Address________________

4 City__________ State______

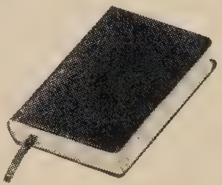
FOR
Christmas
An Oxford Bible
traditionally the finest
to give—and to receive
HOLY BIBLE
OXFORD

Since 1675 the Bible most prized by Americans

THE most appropriate gift at Christmas is the Holy Bible in the King James Version. Give a Bible that will be cherished for a lifetime — an Oxford. Skilled artisans have been handcrafting Bibles at Oxford for centuries. That is why an Oxford Bible is *traditionally* the most beautiful — the "heirloom Bible."

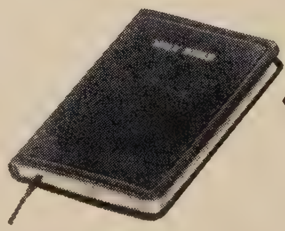
This year, for the first time, you can obtain your favorite Oxford *Scofield* Bible in a bright red binding. The new *de luxe* edition of this famous reference Bible with all the special Scofield helps, Concordance, and maps is printed on ultrathin India paper in extremely legible type. Hand-grained Morocco, leather lined, slightly overlapping covers; handy size: 4¾″ x 7 1/16″, only ⅞″ thick. Number **147x:** in red, brown, or blue, with gold edges, $18.00. In black, with red-under-gold edges, $17.50.

Also new this Christmas is the *de luxe* India paper edition of the Pilgrim Bible, a Bible that is specially helpful to the Christian who wishes the study of the Bible made easier. Contains notes prepared by Dr. E. Schuyler English with the assistance of 37 outstanding scholars. Maps and diagrams. Fine hand-grained Morocco binding, leather lined, slightly overlapping covers. Size: 5⅛″ x 7⅜″, only 1⅛″ thick. Number **29x:** in black, with red-under-gold edges, $17.50. In red or blue, with gold edges, $18.00



POCKET SCOFIELD

12x. All the famous Scofield helps, unabridged, in a Bible that measures only 3⅝″ x 5 7/16″ and is only 15/16″ thick. Moroccoette, limp, gold edges. Black or blue. $8.50



CONCORDANCE BIBLE

03287x. 50,000 special references. Maps. Size 4⅞″ x 6⅞″, only 9/16″ thick. Ultrathin India paper with red-under-gold edges. French Morocco, overlapping covers.
Black, $6.50

LARGE SCOFIELD with Concordance

183x. A large Bible with large type. Maps. Size 5½″ x 8⅛″, only ⅞″ thick. Ultrathin India paper with red-under-gold edges. French Morocco, overlapping covers.
Black, $14.00

CHOOSE FROM MORE THAN 150 STYLES

PRICED FROM $1.25 TO $265

See these and other Oxford Bibles at your bookseller

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
114 Fifth Avenue, New York 11
Publishers of the King James Bible since 1675

The Birth of the Christ Child

In the heart of Elmhurst, Ill., last year, stood a manger scene typifying the community-wide campaign, "Put Christ Back Into Christmas."

How One Town Exalts Christ at Christmas

The Junior Chamber of Commerce, using business publicity and promotional methods, gives a real spiritual tone to Christmas in Elmhurst, Ill.

SANTA CLAUS was demoted in Elmhurst, Ill., last year, thanks to the efforts of the local Junior Chamber of Commerce.

A nativity scene was erected in the heart of the business district, spotlights on front lawns revealed wise men following a star, dentists shoved religious tracts into their monthly billings, and signs in city buses urged residents to "Put Christ Back Into Christmas."

The result: Christmas, 1952, was different in Elmhurst, a rapidly-expanding suburb of 20,000 residents, 15 miles west of Chicago. Because of the campaign's success in Elmhurst and other towns, a wave of similar programs has swept communities of all shapes and sizes across the country this year.

Santa Claus was still present. He still possessed his auspicious seat in the community's half-dozen toy departments. And an occasional dissenting merchant permitted Santa's sleigh to romp across his store window.

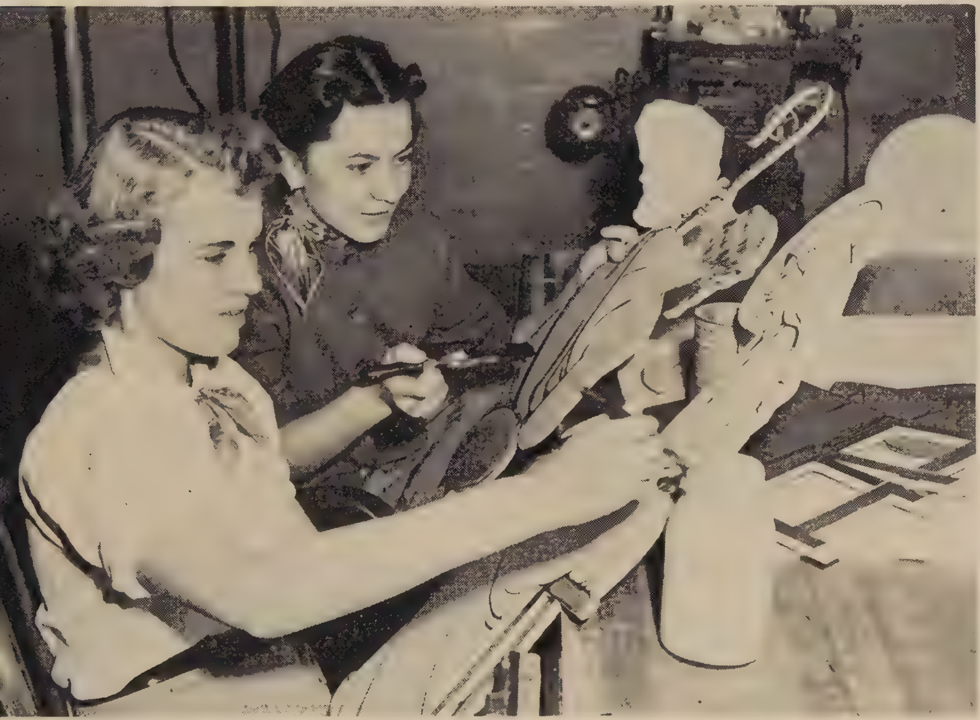
But the emphasis was on Christ. And the Jaycees (popular name for the Junior Chamber of Commerce) had succeeded in their initial campaign to "Put Christ Back Into Christmas."

By New Year's day, Jaycee leaders were spotting flaws in their campaign and resolved to better it in 1953. "We've got to make it an annual affair," they said. The townsfolk thought so too.

Although it was a laymen's project, clergymen gave their fullest cooperation. "It's better for a lay group to take over. It shows that a civic organization is thinking of the importance of Christmas and what it means to people," said Rev. Jack MacDonald, of the Grace Bible Church.

A campaign's success is judged by how often home decorations remember Christ.

At the Lutheran orphanage, boys cut out nativity figures for the manger scene.



Girls of the orphanage paint figures, before erecting manger in downtown Elmhurst.

Rev. Lester Dacken of the Presbyterian church agreed, "It's a wonderful idea."

Of course, the entire ministerial association of Elmhurst supported the plan wholeheartedly. Several ministers promoted the plan in their sermons, one announced it via radio, others commended it to fellow pastors at regional denominational conclaves.

Schools, too, bannered the "Put Christ Back Into Christmas" theme. At York High School in Elmhurst, English classes wrote essays, art classes painted posters, speech classes gave talks and woodworking classes constructed nativity scenes, all centered around the campaign slogan.

Every classroom had a placard proclaiming, "Put Christ Back Into Christmas." The entire student body gathered for an assembly at which a representative of the Jaycees presented the idea.

The town librarian inserted reminders of the campaign in every book that left the doors of the library. The local lumber company furnished free patterns of nativity cribs for the town's amateur carpenters. *The Elmhurst Press* featured the event in its editorials.

The display in the heart of the business district was erected by orphans from the Lutheran Child Welfare Association. Robert Schlesselman, principal of the orphanage school and manual training teacher, helped students with plans.

The crib and all figures in the manger scene were constructed and assembled by youngsters in the manual training class of the orphanage. The display prominently featured such scripture passages as Matt. 1: 18-25, Matt. 2: 1-12 and Luke 2: 1-20.

The records played along the York street shopping center were Christmas carols, while "Rudolph, the Red-Nosed Reindeer" and his musical contemporaries were publicly neglected.

The boy scouts were asked to help. Campaign leaders suggested they distribute leaflets to every house in Elmhurst. The scouts gladly complied.

Supplies to boost the campaign came from a Milwaukee printer, so sold on the project that he helps several communities boost the same project each year.

Even the city mayor announced it in an official proclamation.

Led by Bill Simonini and Frank Rebek, the Jaycees asked that the reminder, "Put Christ Back Into Christmas," be noted on water bills, postage meters, bank notices, public service bills and bus ads. Local agencies readily cooperated.

In short, the town was saturated with the theme, "Put Christ Back Into Christmas."

By the time the work was completed, 22 members of the Junior Chamber of Commerce had devoted 450 man hours to sell their program. The cost of the entire affair was less than $500, and a good share of the bill was footed by the local Jaycee chapter, one of 2,000 scattered across the country. The Elmhurst Jaycees, composed of all denominations and faiths, agreed regardless of religious differences that Christ deserved the prominent place in Christmas and an extensive promotional campaign was worthy of their wholehearted support.

Elmhurst, composed largely of families earning above-average incomes, had been struck hard by materialism and commercialism. Metropolitan Chicago's State street had lured the suburbanites into swallowing the dollar line. The place of Christ in Christmas was at low ebb; it was confined to church scenes, Sunday school pageants and a scattered number of Christian homes.

Consequently, at the general meeting of the Jaycees early in October, Bill Simonini presented his idea. He mentioned that the idea wasn't original; he had seen how nearby Evanston, Ill., had worked it out. Other towns had done it too. But he thought it was worth trying in Elmhurst. He stressed what such a project could mean in terms of each individual in the community. "We want to awaken in the people of Elmhurst the full spiritual significance of Christmas," he said.

When the group of Jaycees approved, the members fanned out, as *The Elmhurst Press* described it: "Bill Koch contacted the schools and arranged for 110

Businessmen took time out from Christmas "rush" schedules to push the campaign into every phase of the average Elmhurst citizen's life.

posters to be displayed in the classrooms; Frank Rebek arranged for Simonini to describe the campaign on a popular daytime television show; he also wrote to five other radio and television stations to arrange for publicity; Joe Lanser met with the Senior Chamber of Commerce and obtained its endorsement of the project and a promise of cooperation from its members."

In the campaign literature was written, "If we succeed even a little bit in doing this, our community and we as individuals will become that much stronger in the fight against those forces which aim to put Christ not only out of Christmas but out of every day of our lives."

In such a campaign with general public backing, it cannot be determined how many residents were brought to realize that the Babe of Bethlehem became the Christ of Calvary. Yet wherever the name of Christ is proclaimed, there is conviction; and wherever the Bible is uplifted, there is power.

This year the campaign to "Put Christ Back Into Christmas" has gained increasing popularity. Such large cities as Akron, Ohio, and Santa Monica, Calif., are concentrating their efforts. A popular song was written to the words of the theme and the National Temperance League is planning a new campaign against Christmas drinking through the sale of half a million stamps, labeled, "Let's Put Christ Into Christmas."

The heyday for excessive commercialism of Christmas may be waning. And as more communities follow the pattern of Elmhurst, Evanston, Akron and Santa Monica, Christ may regain His rightful place of honor each December. END

Posters of all sizes for all purposes were distributed with the same message.

Put Christ back into Christmas

If Pierre accepted Jesus, the landlady would surely put him and his invalid mother out in the streets. And Pierre could not afford another room.

THE GIFT OF

by Margaret Williams

PIERRE shivered as he set down his basket of holly and mistletoe to wrap the black knitted scarf more tightly about his chest. The gray December dampness penetrated his thin overcoat and seemed to go right through him. But if only the missionary lady would come by, he wouldn't mind the drizzly cold and the hard cobblestone sidewalk. He wouldn't even mind so much selling evergreens and holly along with two old peasant women on this busy Brussels street.

For the missionary lady had given Maman a beautiful little book a few weeks ago. Maman couldn't read very well but Pierre had finished sixth grade last year. He read it aloud to her. Then they locked it up, for Madame Claudel, the landlady, must not find out they had it. She hated Protestants. Pierre knew the reason. If she kept Protestants in her house, the priest would warn his people against her. Then her house would get a bad name and how would she, a lone woman, make a living?

That was why Pierre had prayed at the shrine this morning. He had asked the good God to send the missionary lady to tell him more about the Evangile she had given them. And he asked Him not to let Madame Claudel put them in the street.

He picked up his basket again and continued his monotonous task. "Holly, mistletoe," he called, looking wistfully at each passer-by. He could hear the kindly flower women in their dark cotton aprons and black shawls as they muttered to one another.

"Let the boy have the business today, Josephine. He's so young to be caring for his widowed mother. She says he'll be 13 on the fete of Saint Michael but he doesn't look more than ten with his pinched face and big brown eyes."

"You're right, Maria. May the blessed Virgin help the poor thing. Look, there come some of the rich Americans."

Pierre, too, had spotted them and called loudly in his best broken English picked up from the foreigners.

"Zee bee-u-tee-ful greens. Madame, Monsieur. Cheap. Five francs only!"

He looked up pleadingly at the tall couple and the fair-haired little girl who stopped a moment, genuine sympathy on their faces. The gentleman smiled at him kindly. Then to Pierre's amazement he reached into his wallet and handed him a hundred franc note. Before Pierre could even thank him or give the little girl some flowers, they were gone in the crowd.

"One hundred francs, Josephine, Maria! Surely the good God is helping me."

As Pierre sang out his holly and mistletoe he looked anxiously up and down the street. Certainly the missionary lady wouldn't pass without stopping.

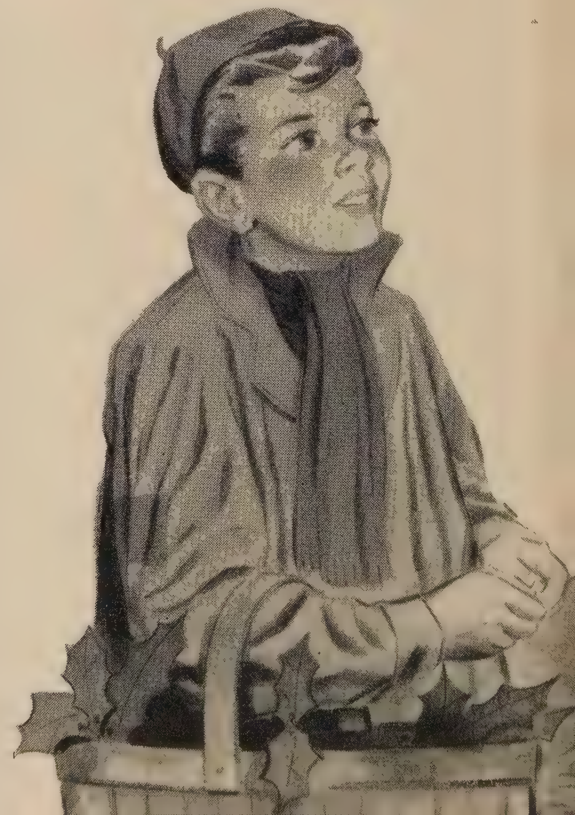
It was nearly noon. The flower women packed up their baskets and went home for some hot coffee.

Pierre leaned against the stone building behind him to rest a little. He closed his eyes and it seemed hardly a minute had passed when a soft voice said, "Why, Pierre, what are you doing here? I was looking for your mother."

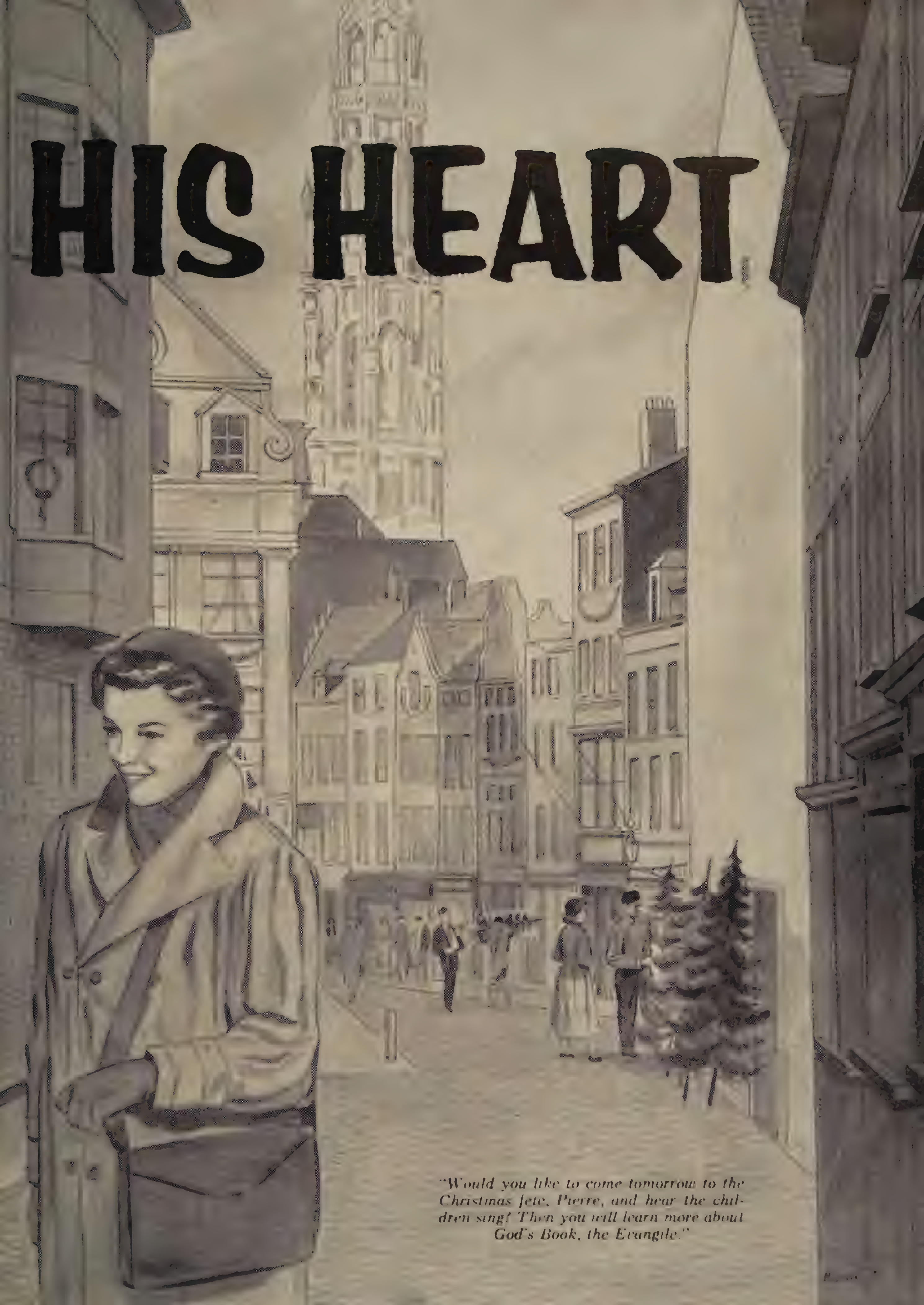
"Oh, Madame, you have come," he cried, his face lighting up. "Maman is ill. She told me you would come today and asked if you will please tell us more about the beautiful book, the Evangile that you gave us."

The missionary looked down at the eager face. "Would you like to belong to the Lord Jesus the book talks about, Pierre?"

"Yes, yes, Madame. We both would. But you see, we cannot let Madame Claudel, our landlady, know



HIS HEART



"Would you like to come tomorrow to the Christmas fete, Pierre, and hear the children sing? Then you will learn more about God's Book, the Evangile."

about it. She would not let us stay. And nowhere else can we find lodging as cheap as in her basement."

"If you ask the Lord Jesus to make you His child, Pierre, He will forgive your sins and He will always take care of you."

"But I must go first to purgatory."

"No, Pierre, He will forgive all your sins now, as soon as you ask Him. And when you die He will take you to heaven to be with Him."

He looked at her in astonishment. "No purgatory, Madame? Why, Maman has paid for masses for my father's soul ever since he died!"

"Oh, Pierre," she said gently, "God's book says nothing about purgatory. God does not make His children buy their salvation. It is free for all who accept His gift."

"How I wish Maman were here to talk to you. But I will tell her all you have said."

"Would you like to come tomorrow to the Christmas fete, Pierre, and hear the children sing? Then you will hear more of the Evangile, and there will be some little presents for all the young people."

"I would like to come very much, Madame, thank you," he said gratefully.

"Then I'll look for you tomorrow at half-past two at the Evangelical Hall." The smile she gave him as she left made him glad he'd waited for her.

But after she'd gone the words came back to him. "The Evangelical Hall." Why, he couldn't go there! The priest said something would happen to you if you go to the Protestant meetings. He must tell the lady he couldn't come. He ran quickly after her but she wasn't down the street. Slowly he walked back and picked up his basket, then started home.

He had reached the building where in a niche stood the statue of the Virgin and Child. Pierre had often stopped to pray to the Virgin. But lately he'd been praying to the good God. The book didn't talk about praying to the Virgin. He stopped now and thanked God for hearing his prayer that morning. He'd done more than Pierre had asked Him. He'd sent the missionary lady and money for the rent, too.

Turning into a narrow cobblestone street he entered a dilapidated house and went back to their dark basement room. A feeling of anger swept over him as it often did when he came home. Madame Claudel had no right to get after them about the rent when Maman was so sick. *Serve her right if no one rented from her,* he thought resentfully. *I'd just like to see her break her leg and stay in bed awhile herself.*

"That you, Pierrot?" called a weak voice from the back room.

"Yes, Maman."

"And did she come?" she asked eagerly.

"Yes, Maman. And look what I've brought you." He emptied the money pouch onto the faded cotton blanket.

"The saints be praised, son. What a good boy you are! How did you get so much? Only on fete days have I sold so much."

"The good God sent it," he said simply.

"Oh, Pierre, now we can pay Madame Claudel and we can stay another month!" The dull eyes looked brighter than Pierre had seen them for days.

"But tell me, child, what did the missionary lady say?"

"She said God could forgive our sins now and we don't ever have to go to purgatory."

"What do we do then to have our sins forgiven?"

"Just ask the good God to forgive them. But—what if Madame Claudel found out?"

"She would put us out immediately."

There didn't seem to be any way out. All afternoon as he stood selling his greenery he tried and tried to think how they could be God's children. *If only I could go to the Evangelical Hall,* he thought, *maybe the missionary lady would have found a way.*

The next morning he began sadly thinking about it all over again. He did want to go to the Evangelical Hall. But would it bring bad luck? The priest had said that the Protestant Book was a bad Book. Pierre knew now it was a good Book for he'd read it. The priest said there was a purgatory and the good lady said that wasn't true or the Book would tell about it. Why should Pierre believe what the priest said about going to the Protestant hall? He'd risk it. And he'd do an errand so Maman wouldn't suspect where he'd gone and worry about him.

He got up and made the fire, measured the coffee and chicory and put them into the bag in the coffee pot, then set the kettle of water on the front of the stove.

"Maman," he called and his voice trembled with excitement as an idea came to him. "Tonight I am going to bring home two slices of ham to eat with our bread and margarine tartines. We'll have a feast together because it's almost Christmas. And it will make you stronger, Maman."

(*Continued on page* 56)

BETHLEHEM—1953

by Tom Lambie

BETHLEHEM has not changed much since the days of Christ. Oh, yes, there are the curio and mother-of-pearl and olive wood shops, there is a tourist agency and two filling stations which seem much out of place, there are many Roman Catholic and Greek Orthodox churches with crosses and statues of the virgin mother and Child, and many nunneries.

But the common people have not changed much. It is practically the same little town of Bethlehem, the same crooked lanes and streets, the same blue sky overhead, the same camels and sheep and donkeys, the same good bread and meat, the same views of the mountains of Moab far to the east.

Bethlehem's one night of fame, 1953 or 1957 years ago, has forever dated it, has forever glorified it, has forever written it on the tablets of the history of the world.

What a wonderful glad event; the tender virgin, the attentive Joseph, the little newborn Babe, the shepherds, the glory light from heaven.

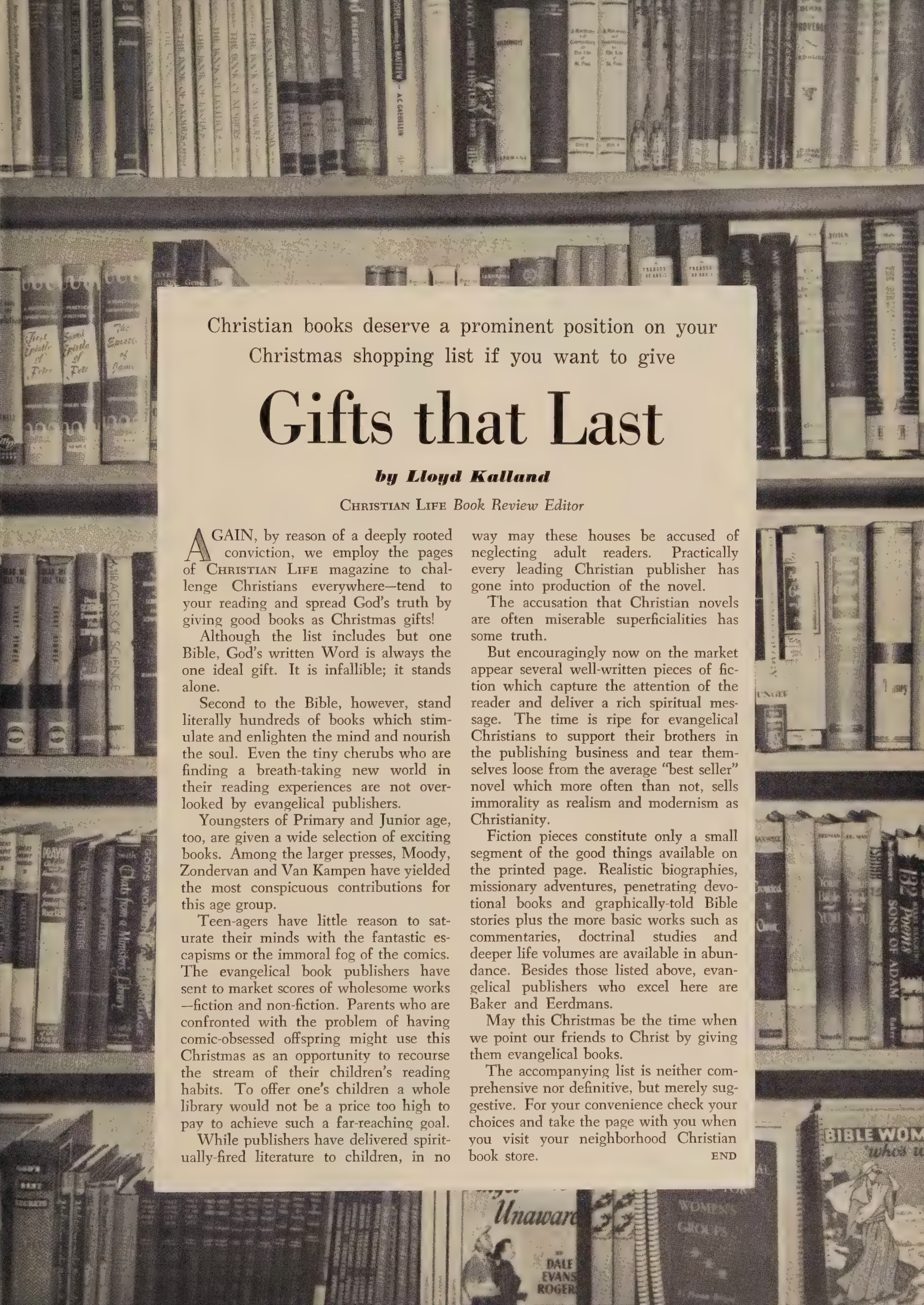
The importance of that event can never be exaggerated. St. Paul says, "Until Christ be formed (or born) in you." *You* are to be His Bethlehem—"Christ formed (or born) in you."

The babe was wrapped in swaddling clothes. The swaddling bands, by the way, are not at all what we imagine from sacred pictures showing a kind of bandage bound around from head to foot. Instead of this, it is something like a double figure eight around head, body and feet that can be taken off quickly and replaced as quickly and is applied over other clothes, usually a little nightshirt. Someone, usually the mother, must apply it. How many, many times in the Holy Land have I waited in my medical work for the mother to undo the swaddling clothes fastened so tightly around the tiny mite who could not move hand or foot! Yes, being born anew and following Christ means the swaddling clothes, the inability to move except by the Father's will. Has this been so in your case? No movement except it be in God's will?

He was laid in a manger—I hope Joseph put some fragrant hay in that manger for the little Lord Jesus to lie upon. Usually what they have is some smelly old wheat straw broken by the animals' feet in threshing it and soiled by their droppings. I hope Joseph found something better for our little Lord Jesus to nest upon. Yet many of us have to lie in unpleasant places if Christ be born in us by the sweet compelling of love. No innerspring mattress and snowy sheets for Mary's holy Child. The most difficult place of abode is blessed if it be in His will for us.

So lift up your heads, proclaim the angels' story. Christ is born, Hallelujah!

From Bethlehem, the birthplace of the Savior, we are praying that Christ might be born in you this Christmas season.



Christian books deserve a prominent position on your Christmas shopping list if you want to give

Gifts that Last

by Lloyd Kalland

CHRISTIAN LIFE *Book Review Editor*

AGAIN, by reason of a deeply rooted conviction, we employ the pages of CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine to challenge Christians everywhere—tend to your reading and spread God's truth by giving good books as Christmas gifts!

Although the list includes but one Bible, God's written Word is always the one ideal gift. It is infallible; it stands alone.

Second to the Bible, however, stand literally hundreds of books which stimulate and enlighten the mind and nourish the soul. Even the tiny cherubs who are finding a breath-taking new world in their reading experiences are not overlooked by evangelical publishers.

Youngsters of Primary and Junior age, too, are given a wide selection of exciting books. Among the larger presses, Moody, Zondervan and Van Kampen have yielded the most conspicuous contributions for this age group.

Teen-agers have little reason to saturate their minds with the fantastic escapisms or the immoral fog of the comics. The evangelical book publishers have sent to market scores of wholesome works—fiction and non-fiction. Parents who are confronted with the problem of having comic-obsessed offspring might use this Christmas as an opportunity to recourse the stream of their children's reading habits. To offer one's children a whole library would not be a price too high to pay to achieve such a far-reaching goal.

While publishers have delivered spiritually-fired literature to children, in no way may these houses be accused of neglecting adult readers. Practically every leading Christian publisher has gone into production of the novel.

The accusation that Christian novels are often miserable superficialities has some truth.

But encouragingly now on the market appear several well-written pieces of fiction which capture the attention of the reader and deliver a rich spiritual message. The time is ripe for evangelical Christians to support their brothers in the publishing business and tear themselves loose from the average "best seller" novel which more often than not, sells immorality as realism and modernism as Christianity.

Fiction pieces constitute only a small segment of the good things available on the printed page. Realistic biographies, missionary adventures, penetrating devotional books and graphically-told Bible stories plus the more basic works such as commentaries, doctrinal studies and deeper life volumes are available in abundance. Besides those listed above, evangelical publishers who excel here are Baker and Eerdmans.

May this Christmas be the time when we point our friends to Christ by giving them evangelical books.

The accompanying list is neither comprehensive nor definitive, but merely suggestive. For your convenience check your choices and take the page with you when you visit your neighborhood Christian book store. END

Christian Life Book Selections of 1953

by Lloyd Kalland, *Book Review Editor*

THE author of Ecclesiastes needed no apologetic to prove his statement, "of making many books there is no end." Books are everywhere.

University, public school and seminary libraries bulge with them. The shelves of public libraries are packed. Corner book stores are crammed. They flood over shelves, tables and aisles of musty second-hand book shops. They have found their way into homes, automobiles, streetcars, buses, trains and airplanes. And yet the presses roll noisily on.

Approximately 5,000 new titles are added annually to the books-in-print list. Even Christian publications mount to several hundred each year. Certainly then an attempt to stay abreast of today's reading market is a quest of futility. But, on the other hand, to completely ignore one's reading is to commit intellectual and spiritual suicide. An in-between position must be taken; this demands discernment.

To aid in this direction CHRISTIAN LIFE has endeavored, by means of its monthly lead selections, to suggest titles of signal importance. The 1953 selections are here given in brief. (For further information see Check List, page 23.)

CHRISTIAN LIFE
book selection
of the month

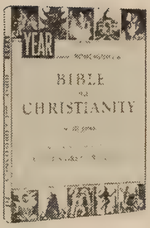
JANUARY

Hitchcock's Topical Bible
Nave's TOPICAL BIBLE

NAVE'S TOPICAL BIBLE
HITCHCOCK'S TOPICAL BIBLE
and CRUDEN'S CONCORDANCE

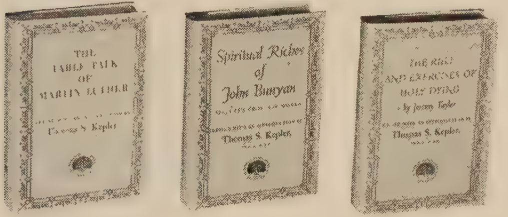
These reference works, which sweep into immediate focus a huge supply of texts on every significant biblical subject, lend themselves as effective tools in spiritual research. Hitchcock's volume is a classification of the Bible verses, whereas Nave's is a topical analysis of all the important material within the verses.

FEBRUARY



BIBLE AND CHRISTIANITY: A Picture History of the World's Great Religions.

This is an ambitious effort to trace the story of religion throughout history. It is questionable that there exists anywhere today such a complete and graphic presentation of the entire sweep of Christianity capable of being so easily and painlessly absorbed by the layman. This volume is a good investment for any church or home library.


THE TABLE TALK OF MARTIN LUTHER
Spiritual Riches of John Bunyan
THE RULE AND EXERCISES OF HOLY DYING

MARCH

THE TABLE TALK OF MARTIN LUTHER.
THE RULE AND EXERCISES OF HOLY DYING. By Jeremy Taylor
SPIRITUAL RICHES OF JOHN BUNYAN.

Volumes four, five and six in the handsome series of the *World Devotional Classics.* Readers will delight in the three varying, but graceful literary styles, expose themselves to some penetrating theological and spiritual ideas and thrill to the firm grasp expressed by all three authors on practical Christian living.

APRIL

FAITH
A SYMPOSIUM OF BIBLE DOCTRINE

THE FAITH: A Symposium of Bible Doctrine.
Edited by Frederick A. Tatford.

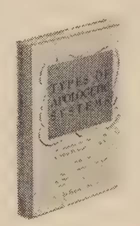
This volume displays in simplified style some of the principal doctrines of the Christian faith. Each of the 25 authors has contributed a doctrinal study one chapter in length. The volume moves with scholarly acuteness from a study of the Godhead through man, sin, redemption, things to come and Christian living, finding orthodoxy everywhere.

MAY

DAILY LIFE OF EARLY CHRISTIANS.
By J. G. Davies.

By relating the biographies of six church leaders, all living within the first five centuries of the New Testament church, Davies sketches the habits, superstitions, the hour by hour routine—including even the menus—of these early people. For the home, church and school libraries this is a noteworthy contribution.

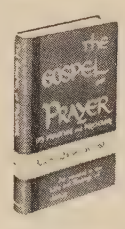
JUNE



TYPES OF APOLOGETIC SYSTEMS. By Bernard Ramm.

As a text for an introductory course in Christian apologetics, this book fills a capital need. All things considered, the book is simple enough to be understood, brief enough to hold the interest of the college freshman and comprehensive enough to be useful. Ramm seems to have a firm grasp of historic Christianity's apologetic thought.

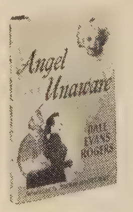
JULY



THE GOSPEL OF PRAYER. By Albert Wieand.

This instructional work is not only readable and highly suggestive, but it is a warm stimulant toward a deeper life of rigorous prayer as well. Both God and man are given thorough attention. This timely, personal treatment of this highly important subject should prove to be a source book of fertile biblical information for all Christian libraries.

AUGUST



ANGEL UNAWARE. By Dale Evans Rogers.

This is a story of Roy and Dale Rogers' daughter Robin, who was found to be a mongoloid. In this brief testimony lies a pure, scriptural, universal yet decidedly personal message. It is a message which will cause love to flow to the Rogers' family, to the Lord they have come to know and trust, and will be a solace and source of spiritual strength for today's conflict.

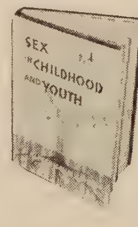
SEPTEMBER

The Sage and The Olive

THE SAGE AND THE OLIVE. By Florence Barton.

With a full storehouse of historical facts coming out of the early years of the Reformation in France, the author with a smooth literary style discloses a fascinating story seasoned with snatches of descriptive excellence. Its passionate unfolding of the truth of God's soverign grace will warm the cockles of the heart and cause Protestants to realize that they are heirs of a mighty heritage.

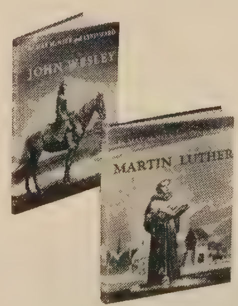
OCTOBER



SEX IN CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH.
By Alfred Schmieding.

This book is not a literary classic nor is it especially delightful reading; it is rather a plain-speaking, enlightening story that instructs and inspires parents to come to grips with this ever-present task of guiding their children into the facts of sex education by means of pure, equitable teachings. It is not only a manual of instruction but also a challenge to teachers and parents.

NOVEMBER



MARTIN LUTHER. By McNeer and Ward.
JOHN WESLEY. By McNeer and Ward.

Two children's books of worth and exceptional beauty. The authors have brought to young readers these two fascinating epochs in history where in the midst of immorality and dead church-anity consecrated men led the way back to God. Every library, especially if there are children in the family, should contain these artistic pieces.

Check List for Christmas Book Giving

When you do your Christmas shopping, don't forget to take this list of books with you.

Christian books are always welcome gifts at Christmas-time.

For Children

Tiny Words About the Beginning. *By R. L. McNaughton. Van Kampen. 22 pages.* $ .75.
For ages 3 to 5.

Bedtime Stories for Boys and Girls. *Compiled by T. W. Engstrom. Zondervan. 162 pages.* $1.95.
All the stories have a spiritual emphasis. For ages 3 to 8.

Stories for the Children's Hour. *By K. N. Taylor. Moody. 190 pages.* $2.50.
Excellent material. For ages 5 to 11.

A Reward for Jerry. *By G. R. MacMullen. Sword of the Lord. 96 pages.* $1.25.
For ages 8 to 12.

Teddy and the "Witch's" Lamp. *By E. S. Pederson. Moody. 75 pages.* $ .75.
For ages 8 to 12.

Golden Boy. *By B. Palmer. Van Kampen. 95 pages.* $1.
For boys ages 8 to 12.

The Triplets Go to Camp. *By B. B. Moore. Eerdmans. 83 pages.* $1.
This whole triplet series is good. For ages 7 to 12.

Sam at Dusky Hollow. *By H. Van Laar. Moody. 57 pages.* $ .85.
For ages 8 to 12.

Mysterious Passage. *By D. Winslow. Zondervan. 93 pages.* $1.
For ages 8 to 12.

Ginger and the Glacier Express. *By D. G. Johnston. Van Kampen. 104 pages.* $1.
There are other good Ginger books. For girls ages 12 to 14.

Koko and the Timber Thieves. *By B. Miller. Zondervan. 71 pages.* $1.
Basil Miller's books have a distinct spiritual emphasis. For ages 9 to 14.

Trap Line Thief at Sugar Creek. *By P. Hutchens. Van Kampen. 103 pages.* $1.
For ages 9 to 14.

The Children's Cook Book: *Let's Have Fun Cooking. Compiled by F. Youngren. Moody. 64 pages.* $1.
A unique gift. For girls ages 9 to 12.

261 Handcrafts *and* Fun for Little Ones. *Prepared by E. Doon. Zondervan. 93 pages.* $1.50.
A fascinating book for pre-school and primary ages 4 to 9.

Martin Luther. *By M. McNeer and L. Ward. Abingdon-Cokesbury. 96 pages.* $2.50.
Exceptionally well done. For ages 8 to 14.

John Wesley. *By M. McNeer and L. Ward. Abingdon-Cokesbury. 96 pages.* $2.50.
Same high quality as *Martin Luther.* for ages 8 to 14.

> If I have faltered more or less
> In my great task of happiness.
> If beams from happy human eyes
> Have moved me not; if morning skies,
> Books, and my food, and summer rain
> Knocked on my sullen heart in vain:—
> Lord, thy most pointed pleasure take
> And stab my spirit broad awake.
> *—Robert Louis Stevenson*

Man-eaters Don't Knock. *By C. Ludwig. Scripture Press. 69 pages.* $1.
A missionary adventure story realistically told.

The Oyster Pinates. *By L. A. Hunt. Van Kampen. 92 pages.* $1.
For ages 9 to 12.

Let Youth Sing. *By H. D. Loes. Van Kampen. 121 pages.* $1.
Young singers would appreciate this beautiful song book. For ages 9 to 15.

Journey to Freedom. *By M. Bach. Eerdmans. 117 pages.* $1.50.
Early New England, Indians, the Gospel and a victory—a good plot for junior reading.

For Parents

Daily Light on the Daily Path. *Harper. Approx. 725 pages. $3.50 leather.*
A good devotional book in pocket size.

The Book of Life. *Arranged and edited by N. M. Hall and I. F. Wood. Rudin. 8 vols. Each more than 500 pages. $49.75 (set) Blue Fabrikoid. $37.75 (set) Green Bookcloth.*
Buy the 21st Edition only (1953). For parents with young children.

Angel Unaware. *By D. E. Rogers. Revell. 63 pages.* $1.
Purposeful reading especially for the depressed and confused.

Sex in Childhood and Youth. *By A. Schmieding. Concordia. 158 pages.* $1.85.
A balanced study on an important subject. For parents with young children.

Faith's Checkbook. *By C. H. Spurgeon. Moody. 374 pages.* $3.
Straight, biblical devotional reading. A message for each day of the year.

Hurlbut's Story of the Bible. *By J. L. Hurlbut. Winston. 655 pages.* $4.95.
Biblically sound and artistically masterful. For parents with young children.

Child's Story Bible. *By C. Vos. Eerdmans. 732 pages.* $3.95.
For scriptural interpretation this is the best on the market. For parents with young children.

Best Bible Verses. *By H. H. Halley. Halley. 648 pages.* $2.
Select verses from each book of the Bible. Some listed under various topics.

The Moody Bible Story Book. *By G. Ingwersen. (Rewritten for English readers.) Moody. 639 pages.* $4.95.
These stories are simply told, artistically illustrated. For parents with young children.

For Young People

The Bible in Pictures. *Edited by R. Kirby. Greystone. 320 pages.* $3.95.
A new slant in Bible reading.

Youth Explores the Bible. *By D. R. Piper. Wilde. 354 pages.* $2.50.
This work connects the Bible epochs into a running story. Good.

This Happened in the Hills of Kentucky. *By J. Vogel. Zondervan. 382 pages.* $3.95.
An interest-packed missionary story.

William Carey: *Cobbler to Missionary. By B. Miller. Zondervan. 152 pages.* $2.
Every teen-ager should know the life of William Carey.

Handbook of Bible Games for All Ages. *By V. Howard. Zondervan. 89 pages.* $1.25.

Riven Fetters: *A Romance of the Early Christian Era. By S. L. Bell. Zondervan. 215 pages.* $2.50.
A new story from an old setting.

Inherit the Earth. *By L. Woodrum. Zondervan. 183 pages.* $2.50.
A good plot.

Kingdom Within. *By S. Ulfers. Eerdmans. 304 pages.* $3.

How Our Kids Learned To Read

by Bernard Palmer

NOT long ago, as we put the last suitcase into the trunk and piled into the car ourselves for an extended trip I said, "One more stop. The drug store for a stack of comics for the kids and we'll be off."

We were very careful of the type of comics we permitted our children to read, screening out all those that glorified sex and crime or incredible superbeings.

However, as we drove down the highway that afternoon and glanced in the rear vision mirror I was vaguely disturbed. Bonnie, our oldest girl, was flipping the pages with astonishing rapidity.

"Are you reading that fast, Bonnie?" I asked.

"I'm not reading, Daddy," she answered. "I'm just looking at the pictures. I do that lots of times."

That night in our cabin I said to Morris, our ten year old son, "how long has it been since you read a book?"

"Have you read any of the *Sugar Creek Gang?*" I asked him. We must have a dozen of that series at home. "Or Ken Anderson's *Winky* series?"

I named a dozen books that I had lived with as a child—*Robinson Crusoe, Treasure Island, Pinnochio, Gulliver's Travels* and all the others—books that I had read over and over again until I knew the characters as well as I knew my best friends. But my son had read none of them. Why?

My wife, Marjorie, and I talked it over that night after they were in bed and asleep.

"It's got me worried," I said. "If we don't do something about it our kids are going to grow up without having read any of the great children's classics, and they're going to miss the spiritual uplift of the Christian juveniles. All they'll know is Donald Duck."

Marjorie was quiet for a long while, thinking. Finally she said, "I've been thinking about it, too. The thing that disturbs me the most is that they aren't getting in the habit of reading now while they're in their formative years. They get so used to looking at pictures that reading is work."

"We want them to grow up reading their Bibles," she continued. "But they aren't going to be able to. They aren't even going to be able to understand it if they don't get in the habit of reading now."

That was one aspect I had never thought of. The Bible was especially difficult for those who had never read much.

We came to the conclusion that night that, although we had tried to screen the comics to the best of our ability, it was still far from wise to let our children pore over them for hours on end.

In a book counter in a large department store in Duluth we found the answer. To our pleasant surprise there was a vast array of books, good books, available at a price that anyone who can afford to buy comics for their children can pay.

There was the *Junior Library* series, featuring all the old classics we had loved so well and some intriguing unfamiliar titles in a deluxe binding at $3.00 and a serviceable cloth binding on good paper for $1.50. We found *Famous Dog Stories*, a series that set our ten-year-old to tingling. There were the *Bobbsey Twins* for girls, the *Little Lame Prince* and a beautiful book of *Grimm's Fairy Tales* I'd still like to sit down and read. By buying the inexpensive binding we were able to set Morris and Bonnie up with three enchanting books each. Janice, our little one, we were able to satisfy very nicely with three Golden Books at a quarter apiece.

To say that the simple expedient of buying the books has made them book worms would be an exaggeration. They have to discipline themselves to sit down with one story and read it page by page. For Bonnie that is still quite a chore and every now and then we have to read a chapter or two to her.

With Morris, who is older, it is different. On occasion we have to call three or four times to get him in to eat, and then have him come dragging in with his nose buried in the latest adventures of *Beautiful Joe* or *Silver Chief, the Alaskan Husky*.

Now we are waiting, somewhat impatiently, to get back home where we have a library of Christian juveniles to introduce them to.

We thought, in screening the comics, that we were able to eliminate all those a child shouldn't read. One night last week we found out just how unsuccessful we had been.

Bonnie came in to kiss me good night and as she started out the door she stopped impulsively and turned back.

"You know, Daddy," she said. "I sure like these books you bought me better than the comics we used to read."

"That's fine, honey."

"They don't give me nightmares like those comics used to do."

I sat for a long while after she had gone to bed, staring into the fire and thinking about all those times when she, trembling with terror, had come running into our bedroom in the middle of the night. How many parents, I wondered, were doing as we had done? Buying peace and quiet for ourselves with the nightmares of our children.

As penetrating as *The Heir of Redcliffe.* A challenging novel for young and old.

MARBLEHEAD. *By B. Brinkley. Revell.* 96 *pages.* $1.
Many cartoons, few words. An amazing witness for older young people and adults.

MOUNTAINS SINGING. *By S. M. Barlow. Moody.* 352 *pages.* $3.
This missionary book is delightfully different. For young people and adults.

For Sunday School Teachers

BIBLE AND CHRISTIANITY: *A Picture-History of the Great Religions. Year.* 192 *pages.* $7.50.
Valuable as a survey.

40 STORIES FOR YOU TO TELL. *Compiled by G. M. Talbot. Moody.* 192 *pages.* $2.50.
Good illustrative material.

A YEAR OF CHILDREN'S SERMONS. *By J. A. Schofield. Wilde.* 219 *pages.* $1.75.
Especially valuable to the superintendent or departmental head.

HOW TO OBTAIN FULLNESS OF POWER. *By R. A. Torrey. Sword of the Lord.* 76 *pages.* $1.50.
No teacher's spiritual life is deeper than the demands of this book.

FOXE'S CHRISTIAN MARTYRS OF THE WORLD. *By J. Foxe. Moody.* 590 *pages.* $3.95.
A classic which should be read by all Christians.

A HANDBOOK OF CHRISTIAN TRUTH. *By H. Lindsell and C. J. Woodbridge. Revell.* 352 *pages.* $3.50.
Would make a most profitable Christmas gift to a Sunday school teacher.

For Missionaries

LETTERS TO YOUNG CHURCHES: *A Translation of the New Testament Epistles. By J. B. Phillips. MacMillan.* 230 *pages.* $2.75.

THE GOSPELS TRANSLATED INTO MODERN SPEECH. *By J. B. Phillips. MacMillan.* 243 *pages.* $2.75.

BIBLICAL DEMONOLOGY. *By M. F. Unger. Van Kampen.* 250 *pages.* $4.
An authoritative book receiving a wide sale.

SERMONS FROM JOB. *By J. Calvin. Translated by L. Nixon. Eerdmans.* 300 *pages.* $4.50.
Messages which will enable missionaries to lay their sufferings at the Lord's feet.

WITH CHRIST AFTER THE LOST. *By L. R. Scarborough. Revised by E. D. Head. Broadman.* 291 *pages.* $3.
This is one of the basic books in the English language on soul-winning.

BLUEPRINT FOR A CHRISTIAN WORLD. *By M. A. Tenney. Light and Life.* 287 *pages.* $3.
A deep study concerning the Gospel's work in a sin-cursed world.

MIRACLES YESTERDAY AND TODAY—*Real and Counterfeit. By B. B. Warfield. Eerdmans.* 327 *pages.* $3.50.
An exact study using Scripture as proof and history as evidence.

HASTENING THE DAY OF GOD. *Edited by J. W. Bradbury. Judson.* 262 *pages.* $3.
Some recent thoughts by evangelicals on the subject of the second advent.

(*Continued on page* 52)

Committal at Christmas

"Is your religion," he asked, "more important to you than anyone?"

by Dorothy Rains

The month between Thanksgiving and Christmas had dragged by slowly.

MECHANICALLY, Claire Wilden reached for a pink scarf to tie at her throat. Something to give her face some color. She moistened her lips, swallowed hard and marched resolutely into the hall. *If they ask me about him, if they even say one word, I can't bear it,* she thought. *Oh Greg, Greg!*

Claire almost collided with Aunt Esther who was coming out of the front bedroom freshly powdered and looking more coquettish than usual in a garish red taffeta.

"Claire! Darling!" She kissed her with fervor, as if Claire hadn't been home from college for years instead of only since Thanksgiving.

Claire tried to smile. "That's a pretty dress, Aunt Esther. Real Christmas-y."

The older woman smoothed its flaring skirt with her hands. "I always love anything red. Makes me feel younger."

They descended the hall steps, arm in arm, Aunt Esther explaining in detail how she'd found this little dress, a perfect bargain, when she hadn't even been looking for one. Claire only half listened. Nobody could listen attentively to all Aunt Esther said. It was pitiful, really.

Maybe I'll be like her someday, Claire thought with pain. *The family's lonely, maiden aunt who overdresses, overtalks.*

Claire moved among them, shaking hands. "Merry Christmas, Uncle Vic, Aunt Martha." They were hearty and noisy and lovable. Her family.

Briefly she kissed her grandmother's wrinkled cheek, patted the blue-veined hand. *Don't say it, Gram. Don't ask me.* It was a futile hope.

Amid the exclamations of the youngsters under the Christmas tree and the boisterous laughter of the men at the fireplace, her grandmother's question shook her to the depths. "Where's your young man, Claire?"

They all looked at her, bright-eyed, eager. She struggled to sound casual. "He's—he's with his family today." *I guess he is,* she added silently. What if she'd said—I don't know. I haven't seen him for six days!

Uncle Vic turned from the fireplace. "Looked mighty serious to me at Thanksgiving. I'm pretty good at telling when a young man is smitten." They all laughed.

Aunt Esther wagged a playful finger in her direction. "I'll bet it's a lot more serious than Claire's letting on! I'm anxious to see what he gives her for Christmas!"

Somehow Claire got herself out of the room, tied on an apron and began shredding lettuce for the salad. Mercifully, her mother didn't offer any sympathy. But she'd heard, Claire was sure.

The smell of the food was almost nauseating today. Claire dreaded the next few hours. They would eat. Then they'd have their family worship. Then the presents.

For the fiftieth time Claire wondered if it had been the family worship that did it.

Greg had been so attentive up until Thanksgiving. Ever since they'd met the second week in school, way back in September, he'd seized every opportunity to be with her. Actually, he invited himself to her house for Thanksgiving day, acting as though he belonged with her.

He was wonderful to the family. He held her grandmother's chair and listened raptly while she reminisced.

Her dad stuck his head in the doorway. "Dinner about ready, Mother? I'm starved."

Her mother turned from the stove. "As soon as I lift the gravy, Fred. Tell the children to wash their hands."

It was good to be busy serving the meal, replenishing the tray of rolls, pouring more coffee. Only Claire kept remembering this same table full of folks, with Greg beside her.

"Grace, nobody makes dressing like yours!" Aunt Martha exclaimed as she had every holiday since Claire could remember.

"Always make a pig of myself when I eat Grace's cooking," Uncle Vic declared.

Claire looked at her mother, flushed and smiling. Then her dad spoke. "Yes, in addition to choosing the prettiest girl in Wisconsin, I made sure to get the best cook. It's a rare combination."

There flashed a warm, loving glance between her parents. *Will anybody ever look at me like that,* Claire wondered miserably.

They were finishing their mince pie when Mr. Wilden excused himself, returning with the large Bible. Stoically Claire made herself listen.

He read the Christmas story. Then he gave his testimony, just as he had at Thanksgiving. Claire saw Uncle Vic

(*Continued on page 76*)

All smiles, W. A. Criswell, pastor of the world's largest Baptist church, looks at the first beam of the church's new activities building.

Though not so tall in height, Dallas' W. A. Criswell by ability, aggressiveness and position deserves to be called

The Big State's Big Baptist

by Weldon D. Woodson

IN THE summer of 1922, a 12-year-old, slightly rotund boy and his skinny buddy, three years older and a head taller, were trudging through the sand of Perico Creek near the Texas Panhandle railroad town of Texline.

Save for an occasional water hole, this arroyo is dry the year round, so that the pair on their weekly hike had chosen this route to their camping quarters, an oasis of mesquite. On and on their feet slushed through the sand.

Abruptly, the younger exclaimed, "In my preaching, I shall tell that life is two streams, one that leads to God, the other, to the Devil. Thousands shall hear me."

The other suggested that he should start his ministry with a quartet of fourth-time churches. (A fourth-time church is one whose finances limit it to a paid preacher only once a month.) From there he would graduate to two half-time congregations, and, after some years, to a full-time one as Texline with its between 200 and 300 members out of the town's 700 population.

Peering up at his companion, the boy laughed, "Oh, no. Texline's nothing. Maybe in college I shall preach to churches that small. But after that—well, wait and see."

This did not smack of braggadocio. Rather, it sounds as if he had good tidings to proclaim and the more people that heard it the better.

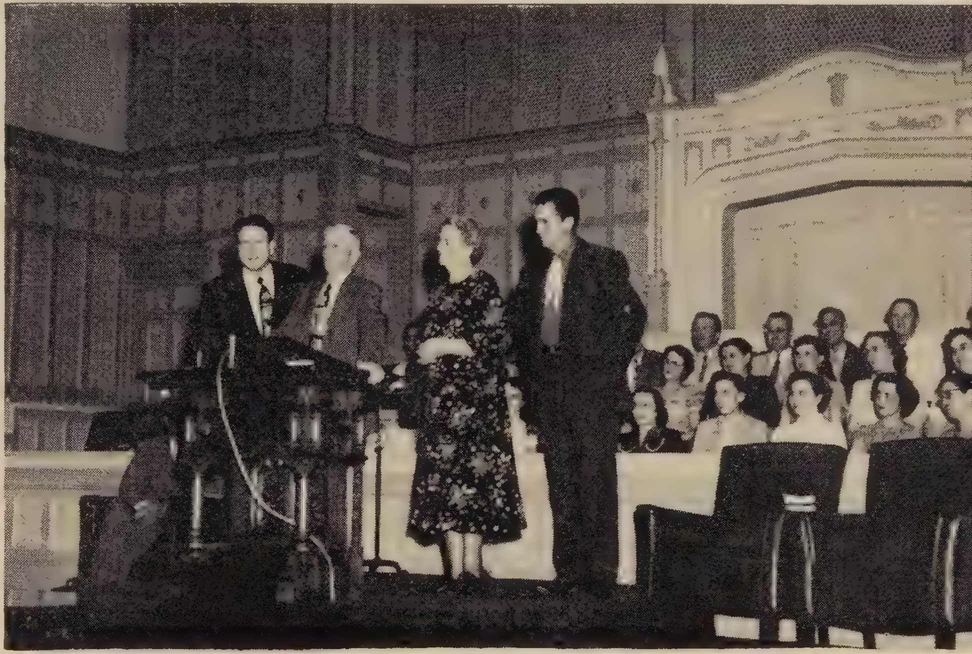
I was the older boy. The other became 5-foot 9-inch, 150-pound, dynamic Dr. W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas. With its approximately 10,000 members it is today the largest white Baptist church in the world. During the last fiscal year, the gifts to it totaled more than $700,000. With some Sundays' collections coming to more than $25,000, armored cars await outside to take the money to the banks after offering plates are emptied.

Criswell insists that one-half of the annual budget be allocated to outside causes. In addition to assisting Southern Baptist foreign missions, he has opened five local missions, which minister to Latin Americans, Negroes and underprivileged whites.

Under the auspices of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, he and Dr. Duke K. McCall, president of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, toured the mission fields in 1950, speaking to Baptist groups all over the world. Their co-authored book, *Passport to the World*, depicts their experiences.

The Dallas pastor also wrote the book, *The Gospel According to Moses*. He serves as director on the Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, member of Executive Committee, Baptist General Convention of Texas, and trustee, Baylor University, Waco, Texas.

There is no pussyfooting in his preaching. He feels that "the rot and curse of modernism is the church's greatest threat." He means it when he says, "Show me in the Bible how I can do this, and I will do it."



Criswell (left), introduces Stuart Hamblen and his parents to his congregation.

Temporarily turned cowboy, Criswell, a native Texan, lassoes his animal.

A good sport, Criswell entertains the young people.

OK RANCH
LAZY-S RANCH
OB RANCH
OK RANCH

At Miami, Fla., the hard-hitting minister clarioned the Southern Baptist Convention: "The threat to American democracy and freedom and the satanic challenge to our Christian institutions does not arise only from abroad—it rises also ominously from within." He reported that of the 1.4 million children in New England, 1.1 million of them are growing up without any religious instruction whatever.

"In the West the story is the same," he said. "Eighty per cent of the people who live in Washington and Oregon have no religious affiliation whatsoever. There are suburban communities along the Pacific Coast larger than Orlando, Fla., or Wichita Falls, Texas, with no church of any kind. Within our convention territory there lives a population of 79 million of which more than 40 million are unchurched."

Fiery in the pulpit, he never uses forceful language in everyday life. But smoking and drinking anger him. He personally does not even touch carbonated drinks and coffee. Milk and water are adequate for him. As for smoking, he challenges, "Imagine Jesus Christ with a cigarette dangling from His lips."

Exemplifying simplicity of living, he relishes the common cornfield variety of foods—beans, corn, syrup. He can make a meal out of bread and milk. He usually goes to bed toward midnight; gets up around 7:30. With his library and study in his home, in the morning, he studies; the afternoon, visits; the evening, goes to some kind of church meeting. For recreation, at least once a week he drives out to his little 40 acre farm about ten miles from Dallas to see "how things are getting along with my ten cows."

As a 12-year-old, however, he never envisioned the full scope of his activities. He yearned to do something big for Christ. Named after his father, Wallie Amos Criswell, but going under the initials of W. A., he had publicly acknowledged the call to preach only a few weeks prior to the Perico Creek outing.

A summer's protracted meeting was being conducted under a 500-capacity tent pitched in the center of town. On this night the guest evangelist, Texas Plains' pastor Charles Whaley, had just delivered a heart-tugging message. John R. Rice, now the famed evangelist but then enrolled in the Southern Baptist Seminary, Fort Worth, had begun leading the congregation in the first stanza of "Just as I Am." My father who was pastor of the Texline church was appealing for the unconverted to come to the front.

A score or more hit the sawdust trail, and as father talked to them one by one, he sighted W. A. huddled in their midst. Aware that previously he had accepted Christ as his Savior, he queried in sur-

(*Continued on page* 50)

Christian Traditions in the Home

by Bernice Flynn

YEARS ago, when families were strong, almost every family unit had customs and traditions that helped bind its members together.

Today with the breaking down of family traditions has come the breakdown of the American family as well. Perhaps it is time to reconsider some of the traditions that Christian families still use to solidify their family units.

It does not have to be something big and important. It can be only a game in the living room, a bedtime story or meeting dad returning from work. In fact, little traditions are usually the ones that bear fruit in later years when the members of the family go their separate ways.

The Bible advocates traditions. "That this may be a sign among you, that when your children ask their fathers in time to come, saying, What mean ye by these stones?" (Josh. 4: 6).

"And it shall come to pass, when your children shall say unto you, What mean ye by this service?" (Exod. 12: 26).

One family always had prayer together at the breakfast table. In this family you didn't sleep in. You came to breakfast even if only for prayer time. Then you could do what you wanted, even return to bed. But Dr. John R. Rice wanted his family to pray together at the breakfast table.

Another family memorized Psalms together as a family. And though the sons of Dr. V. R. Edman, president of Wheaton College, are now scattered they all recall the Psalms they memorized together.

Instead of a chart where children obtained gold stars for brushing teeth or picking up clothes, one family had a memory verse chart, and as verses were memorized, gold stars were posted.

Another family has a "bread of life" scripture box and after the evening meal each member who can read takes a verse from the box and reads aloud that verse. This is done even when guests are present, a habit that has grown into a tradition.

One family with five children strives to make Sunday a special day from the rest. At dinner they have a round-up of the various Sunday school lessons. The children also recite verses they have memorized. They sing the blessing instead of word-praying it.

One mother and father, hoping to keep Easter for what it was meant to be, have explained to their children that they can have their Easter hunt and bunnies on Easter Monday, but Easter Sunday is a day of church-going and re-reading of the Easter story and discussion of its significance.

John Scudder, missionary to India, had the privilege of seeing all his children go to the mission field. When asked how this happened, he replied, "The only explanation I can give is that the children were literally prayed into the kingdom by their mother. She was accustomed to spend the birthday of each child in all-day prayer for him. God rewarded her prayers." A novel and profitable way to celebrate a child's birthday.

The fifth birthday of each child of Susanna Wesley was a very special day, for that was the day they were taught their letters, using as a text the first chapter of Genesis. She also set aside one hour a week for "private conversation" with each of her ten children. Even when John Wesley went away to college, she prayed for him each Thursday evening.

In our home the hour before bedtime is set aside for social time with the children. We read stories, discuss problems of the day, learn or review a Bible verse. We realize, from seeing older children, that these are special, precious days when our young children will be frank with us and we hope to take advantage of it.

One couple who have no children have made it a custom to fast one meal a week. They take the money they would have spent on food and give it to missions. During the war meatless days were urged. It wouldn't be any hardship to have some dessertless meals and give the money we would have spent on dessert to the starving Koreans.

One boy says he learned tithing early by watching his parents. On payday the first item removed was tithe which his mother placed in an old cocoa tin can in the kitchen. Sunday morning he was given money from the tin can for Sunday school and church. As he earned money, he automatically took out the tithe first because it was a family custom early drilled into him.

Someone says, "Oh, traditions are fine but impossible in a large family." The larger the family the more reason for traditions because some of the group may not become Christians while at home. These memories will plague in later years. One boy who came from a family of 11 children said he recalled that Saturday was "the quiet day" because dad was preparing his sermons. Also, Saturday mornings everyone from mother down had to spend part of the time learning the Sunday school lesson. He still clings to the habit.

Outside interests compete with family unity these days more than ever. A few traditions will help knit the family together now and in later years. Wouldn't it be fun to institute a few traditions today?

How Good A Christian Are You?

by Carl F. Arnold

Christians are not measured by private codes of conduct but by the standard of Christ as revealed in Scripture.

I CAN'T understand you Christians," an acquaintance of mine said not long ago. "You've got a set little code of conduct you live up to, and think you're so much better than anyone else because you do. But you'd slick your own brother out of his shirt if you got the chance, and stab your best friend in the heart with gossip."

His broad generality may be unfair, but there is enough truth in it to cause conscientious believers everywhere to squirm uncomfortably. We have set up a code for living, which varies by denomination and locale, assuming as we do so, that if we follow our code we will automatically become good, honorable, upright Christians.

In the South there isn't anything wrong with smoking as long as the pastor and his wife abstain, but no respectable Christian man or woman would go swimming in a mixed group. On the west coast a Christian who smokes is labeled carnal, but Hollywood and its product is viewed with a tolerant eye. In the Midwest movies are such a sin that some are opposed to Christian films because they use the same medium, while mixed bathing is practiced with scarcely a thought that it might be wrong.

No one denomination is consistent all across the country, nor are all evangelicals in any one region agreed on what constitutes separation. Yet we are so dogmatic with our own stack of rules that we almost completely ignore Christ's blueprint for consistent Christian living.

The Bible sets down in unmistakable language that we shall not gossip or slander or falsely accuse, that pride must bow to humility, anger to meekness, greed and envy and strife to satisfaction and tranquility, and that we must be honest before all men.

Believers ought to be the last to use the venom of gossip, especially on other Christians, but all too often we are the first, calling attention by our shock and solemnly voiced concern to the lack of such evil in our own pure lives.

Christian Life

1953 Project 4

Create a hunger for the Spirit-filled life.

A Christian mother of a wayward girl came to a minister friend of ours recently, reeling under the blows of barbed tongues. Fiction, surmise and fancy had been piled on truth to distort an already sordid story into something even uglier.

"I believe I could stand it all right," she said with tears in her eyes, "but I just learned that some of the most vicious talk was started by my dearest Christian friend."

A married Sunday school superintendent took the unmarried secretary home from a Sunday school teachers' meeting in the rain and a vicious story blossomed that almost cost an innocent man his wife.

A certain independent church in the Midwest, in organizing their Ladies' Aid, recognized with surprising candor the Christian's addiction to gossip. "If you must gossip," they wrote in their proposed constitution, "do it at home or before you come."

The Bible, however, is not quite so tolerant of our love for scandal. "Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good . . . " Paul wrote in Ephesians. There is no misunderstanding that.

But of course you've never told anything that would hurt another, that increased the burden they were carrying, that helped to increase the blush of shame in their face or hindered their portion of the Lord's work. Or, have you?

How many churches are limping along only half effective in their efforts to reach the lost because of strife, envy and ill feeling between church members?

There is a church in Iowa where, if one man is elected to the board the other dare not be because they haven't spoken to one another for 18 years—not since the son of one jilted the daughter of the other two weeks before they were to be married.

A few months ago excited stories from Japan told of a very definite visitation of the Spirit, of revival for which the missionaries had scarcely dared to hope as they prayed. Like the Welsh revival it touched whole congregations, convicting of sin and bringing men, women and children in droves to the altar.

Its beginning? A simple, spontaneous instance during a meeting when missionaries began to get right with fellow missionaries, where they confessed to envy and gossip and pride, asking forgiveness from those they had wronged. The movement spread without apparent design as conviction gripped this one and that, and in the wake of it came the revival that is thrilling evangelical Christians everywhere. Revival can come in

1954 STANDARD LESSON COMMENTARY

the commentary teachers have been looking for!

HERE ARE 7 REASONS WHY!

❶ COMPLETE, PRACTICAL
❷ TEACHABLE LESSONS
❸ TRUE TO THE BIBLE
❹ PROFUSE ILLUSTRATIONS
❺ LARGE-FACE TYPE
❻ TWO-COLOR PRINTING
❼ 8 PAGES OF HELP ON EACH LESSON

STANDARD LESSON COMMENTARY 1954

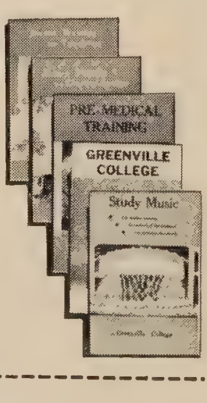
STANDARD LESSON COMMENTARY will be an invaluable assistant to Sunday-school teachers and Bible students alike.
Every lesson—every week—offers **EIGHT** pages to provide the best in S. S. teaching! Includes Scripture, lesson background, explanation of text, daily Bible readings, main points of the lesson, discussion and application, truth for daily living, lesson quiz, visual-aid suggestions, and teaching plan for both youth and adults. 448 pages, large 8½ x 11-inch size, board cover and protective paper jacket. **A great value for only........................$2.95**

at your bookstore or
THE STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY
20 E. CENTRAL PARKWAY CINCINNATI 10, OHIO

Knowledge That Makes Wise

More important than mere knowledge is the wisdom that results when a life is yielded to God.
Greenville has dedicated herself to the end that all who leave her halls may go with this higher learning.
Whether you plan a business or professional career—prepare for the ministry or the all important task of being a housewife, find out how much richer your life can be by attending Greenville.

4-YEAR LIBERAL ARTS COURSE
- Highest scholastic standards
- Full regional accreditation
- Thoroughly evangelical
- Wesleyan doctrinal emphasis
- Intra-Mural and intercollegiate sports
- Attractive earn-learn plan



Second Semester Starts January 22, 1954

Clip and mail coupon today for FREE color brochure describing the course of your choice.

Greenville College GREENVILLE, ILLINOIS

Please send me the following color brochures
( ) Teacher Training ( ) Science ( ) Speech ( ) Home Economics
( ) Christian Service ( ) Music ( ) Pre-medical
( ) English ( ) Missionary Training ( )....................
NAME........................ ADDRESS....................
CITY.......................... ZONE.... STATE...........

our time, but first of all we must get right with man and God.

How many weeks, or months, or years has it been since you have gone to someone you have wronged and asked their forgiveness? Or do you live so flawlessly that you never hurt anyone by the things you say, that you never run rough-shod over anyone to get your own way, that you never harbor evil thoughts, or criticize the honest efforts of another?

It is strange how the world measures us. In a simple matter such as faithfully carrying out the duties of a job the effect of years of prayer and testimony can be underscored or blotted out according to our reliability or lack of it.

A certain foreman in Georgia who worked for an unsaved man was so zealous he held prayer meetings in the plant without permission on company time. His evangelical efforts cost him nothing, but they cost his employer who didn't even know the Lord $35 or $40 a day in lost time. He was surprised and felt terribly persecuted when he lost his job.

A few days ago we met a man who had only recently put his trust in the Lord because a Christian he hired gave an honest day's work for the wages he received. The pastor of a small church went to work at the fellow's orange grove to augment his meager salary.

"I'd always had the idea that a preacher was lazy," the burly, hard-working orange grower said, "but I want you to know that guy works. I've got a lot of respect for him."

Because he respected the pastor, he listened. Because he listened he recognized his need for Christ and accepted Him.

Have you ever wondered what your employer thinks of Christ according to the way you work for him?

There is a wealthy Christian out in western Colorado, chairman of his church and a leader in evangelical effort in his community, who prides himself on his business ability. Although he has convinced himself that his dealings are honest but shrewd, his neighbors have another name for them. And his own sons, who are outside the Lord, laugh at their father's testimony. They have heard him boast too many times of getting the better of a friend in a deal.

One man who owed a $150 liquor bill refused to pay it because he had incurred it before he was saved, and another, when pressed for a past due account wrote across the bill, "when I became a Christian the Lord forgave me my sins. You're going to have to forgive me this." And he counted it as paid.

Pride is something different. It sits on the shoulder of each of us and whispers in our ear, telling us how fine and good and important we are. It urges us to seek an important place in the eyes of men. It pities us when things go wrong and prods our anger when others have disagreed with us or have spoken sharply.

At a recent Gideon rally one man who looked upon himself as a skillful speaker went home in a huff early Sunday morning when he learned that he hadn't been given a speaking assignment.

A church in Wisconsin found their missionary budget woefully small until somebody had the happy thought to print a list of the missionary donors and the amounts they gave every quarter for distribution among the membership. Pride did the rest. Members began to give immediately so that their names and gifts would look good to their fellows.

Pride keeps a pastor from enjoying the message of a speaker better than himself, and a singer from the choir if a rival soloist happens to get a number she wanted for herself. Pride narrows our vision to the confines of our own denomination or group on the supposition that no one else could be as zealous for the Lord as we. Pride seizes control of our lives and convinces us that we can do a much better job of managing things than God, that we dare not yield completely to Him.

Whatever your lot in life, why don't you try to build something on it?

How about you and the demon, pride? Has it ever kept you from testifying to a person you knew needed Christ? Has it ever caused you to dislike a man who may not have treated you with quite the honor and respect to which you felt entitled? Has it ever hindered your service to the Lord?

"Pride," according to Proverbs, "goeth before destruction and a haughty spirit before a fall." Yet, because it pleases us we strive to find room for it in our hearts, even though the Lord has to be crowded out a little to do so.

If pride sits on one shoulder, then many of us have envy and greed perched on the other. We see our friends' new car and envy wants us to have one just a little better. It convinces us that we ought to have new bicycles for the children like that of the boy across the street, that we need new drapes and furniture and carpeting so we won't be ashamed to entertain.

A friend came to me some weeks ago, desperate with worry. "I don't know what to do," he said. "Carolyn just redecorated the living room and kitchen and put me in hock for 24 months for a dishwasher. Now she's determined to have our shrubs torn out and the yard landscaped. And we've got two other installment accounts now, not counting our car and house. I don't know what I'm going to do."

Carolyn got her landscaping and George solved a portion of his financial

(*Continued on page 73*)

WILLIAM H. BROWNLEE...
Assistant-Professor of Old Testament at Duke Divinity School since 1950. Prior to that he was an instructor of religion at Trinity College and Duke University. Dr Brownlee received his undergraduate training at Sterling College, his Ph.D. at Duke University and his Th.B. and Th.M. at Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary. As a member of the American School of Oriental Research staff, he shared in the discovery and translation of the famous Dead Sea Scrolls.

Successful Alumni
RECOMMEND **STERLING COLLEGE**

Dr Brownlee says, "The inspiration gained in Sterling College still serves as a beacon light to guide me in professional life. For a Liberal Arts education and for basic training in the sciences, no one will go wrong in choosing Sterling College, but Sterling has much more to offer than these: personality development and self-realization through Christian nurture and fellowship. No college excels her in her glad and holy abandon to Christ"

TRAINING WITH A PURPOSE AND A GOAL...

Sterling College seeks to prepare her graduates for a life of leadership that is distinctly Christian. Many are distinguishing themselves in their chosen fields —serving God in all walks of life.

Sterling is a four-year co-educational, liberal arts college, with strong emphasis on scholarship and the development of a well-rounded Christian character.

SEND FOR CATALOG...
and illustrated folders with complete information about courses, facilities and college activities. Write Dr. William M. McCreery, president.
Dept. 123C

Sterling COLLEGE
STERLING • KANSAS

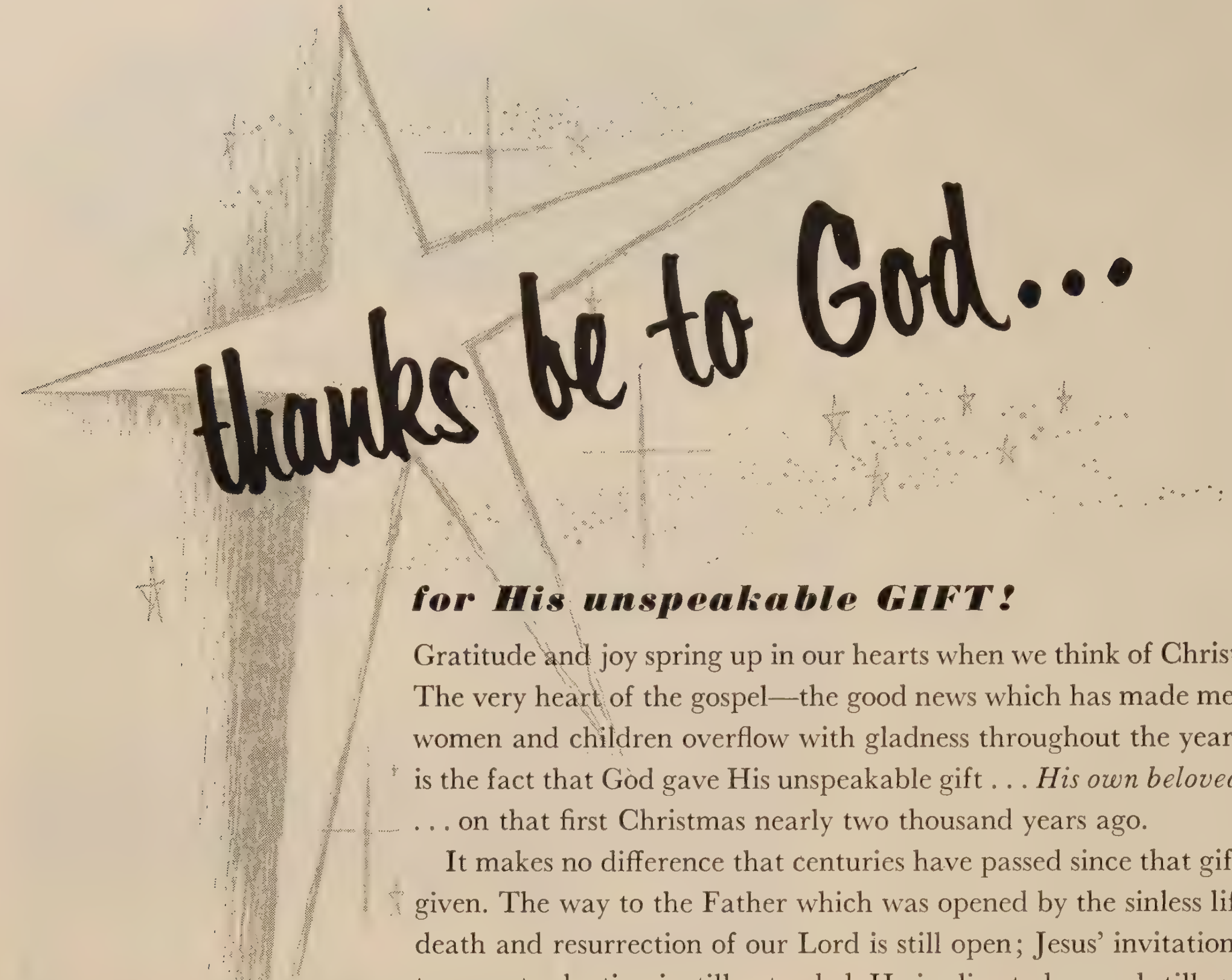
NOW and LATER... Receive GENEROUS DIVIDENDS!

Invest in a WESTMONT ANNUITY!

- Dividends greater than average stocks and securities, with tax exemptions.
- Income remains constant, regardless of changing economic conditions, for balance of your lifetime.
- No burdensome investment worries or bothersome details.
- Satisfaction of knowing that your investment is working for Christian education.

Write for free folder, "You Give, You Receive!"

WESTMONT COLLEGE
Roger J. Voskuyl, Ph.D., Pres.
55 LA PAZ ROAD • SANTA BARBARA, CALIF.



thanks be to God...

for His unspeakable GIFT!

Gratitude and joy spring up in our hearts when we think of Christmas. The very heart of the gospel—the good news which has made men, women and children overflow with gladness throughout the years—is the fact that God gave His unspeakable gift . . . *His own beloved Son* . . . on that first Christmas nearly two thousand years ago.

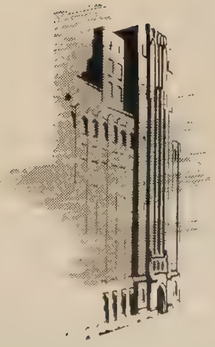
It makes no difference that centuries have passed since that gift was given. The way to the Father which was opened by the sinless life, death and resurrection of our Lord is still open; Jesus' invitation to accept salvation is still extended. He is alive today, and still seeking His own. This is the message that makes Christmas meaningful.

M.B.I. is grateful to *you*—its many friends and co-workers in the Lord—who pray . . . and support this work; and wishes you *God's richest blessings at this wonderful season of the year!*

. . . and His bountiful BLESSINGS

This Christmas of 1953, Moody Bible Institute praises God for the privilege of serving Him, and for the avenues He has opened of making Christ known.

During this year, more than 22,000 persons have studied the Word of God in M.B.I.'s day, evening and correspondence schools. More than 5½ million have been reached by the Moody Institute of Science films and "Sermons from Science" demonstrations, and over 10 million pieces of Colportage literature and Scripture portions, translated into 36 languages have been distributed. People in every walk of life have come to know Christ as their Saviour through these God-given ministries, and through the daily practical Christian work carried on in the Chicago area by students.



Dr. William Culbertson, president ★ Dr. S. Maxwell Coder, dean

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE

820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

WORLD WIDE news

for today's alert Christian

On-the-Spot Interpretative Reporting

by CHRISTIAN LIFE'S Experienced News Staff

CORRESPONDENTS

Donald Hoke, *Japan*
Fred Jarvis, *Far East*
Elisabeth Fletcher, *Latin America*
William Standridge, *Southern Europe*

REGIONAL EDITORS

Leslie Flynn, *East*
Bernice Carlson Flynn, *East*
Bernard Palmer, *Midwest*

Wesley Hartzell
news editor

served by Evangelical Press and Religious News Service

WORLD

Communism Woos Catholics

Rifts In the Rome Front

IS A LEANING towards Communism a purely Protestant ailment?

Good bookkeeping calls for an audit of the Catholic ledger as well as the Protestant on the burning question of Communist sympathizers in the ranks.

Among information gleaned by CHRISTIAN LIFE, here's what the Catholic ledger shows:

In France an agency of the Catholic Church called "Youth of the Church" (Jeunesse de l'Eglise) was recently called to account for its radicalism by the hierarchy. In answering, spokesmen for this agency said: "At present the Communist party is the only party to labor with patience and moderation for the establishment of a socialist economy. It is impossible not to fight in unity of action, free and conscious, alongside the Communist party.

"Nor is it an accident," the organization's statement went on, "that in our most completely working-class districts in French cities, the best elements—those which stand out because of their love of justice and brotherhood, their courage, their rejection of individualism and sectarianism, their moral cleanliness—are most often either Communist or Christian (e. g. Catholics). . . . Who knows if tomorrow there will not be a new 'rallying' of the Vatican to the support of the Communist regime?"

The French bishops have found it necessary also to end the church's system of "worker-priests." These priests were originally delegated to convert workers to Catholicism. But instead the workers converted some of the priests to Marxism, according to news dispatches. Several priests and seminarians were involved in recent Red rioting.

The spectacle led Jules Cardinal Saliege, Archbishop of Toulouse, to say: "Things are happening as though there were a well-planned action preparing for the welcome of Communism within the body of Catholicism."

Item two on the ledger is a recent broadcast by the Warsaw (Poland) radio which stated that Polish "patriotic priests" will conduct a national campaign to explain to the people the government's banishment of Stefan Cardinal Wyszynski, most recent Roman prelate to be persecuted by the Reds.

The station said the campaign was decided on by the priests themselves. These priests adopted a resolution approving the government's action and welcoming "with sincere joy" the Polish hierarchy's promise of cooperation with the state.

Latin-American radio expands. Representatives of the Pan-American Christian network discuss expansion plans at their second biennial meeting in station TIFC at San Jose, Costa Rica. The conference voted to sponsor distribution of a free Bible correspondence course to radio listeners throughout Latin America. Left to right, network director Robert Remington, Arthur Wormald and Dr. Ramon Cabrera.

The last ledger item is a dispatch from Vienna which states that Communist Czechoslovakia has opened a campaign to recruit young industrial workers for training as "patriotic priests."

The Vatican has made political "about-faces" before. Perhaps the most spectacular occurred during the French Revolution. After opposing the Revolutionists for several years, the Pope shifted his policy to one of support. This shift, called the "rallying" was what the Jeunesse de l'Eglise meant in its use of the word in its statement.

The spectre of a united Communism and Catholicism is a frightening possibility, with more potential for disaster to the free world even than the H-Bomb.

A Network Works

DELEGATES to the recent Pan-American Christian Network conference in San Jose, Costa Rica, voted to sponsor distribution of a free Bible correspondence course to radio listeners throughout Latin America. Provided by World Gospel Crusades, the course was originated in India by Don Hillis and is now in 13 languages. Hillis reports that 250,000 copies of the Gospel of John in Spanish and 10,000 complete courses are ready for this "new move to reach the 21 republics of Central and South America for Christ."

The delegates also voted to: (1) develop an organizational setup based on the past two years of operation, (2) produce long-playing records of hymns and messages in addition to tape recordings now in use, (3) increase the number and variety of programs available through the network and (4) encourage new Christian stations in Latin countries.

The Indomitable Word

IN BURMA a preacher, Samo Hla U, spent years in translating the four gospels into the Asho-Chin language. When rebels overran the area he locked away the manuscript to await an opportunity to send it to Rangoon for publishing. The time came and he went to retrieve the precious text, only to find it had been eaten by white ants. Samo Hla U started over. Recently the gospels and the book of Acts were published. He is now working on the epistles.

In 1935 a translation of the New Testament into literary Mongolian was begun by the Rev. Joel Eriksson of the Swedish Mongol Mission. The translators and revisers, forced to flee, first from the Japanese and then from the Communists, have completed their work at last. When God opens Mongolia again, the Bible will be ready.

TOMORROW'S CHRISTIAN AUTHORS ARE TRAINING TODAY

"I enjoyed the 'Beginning Christian Writer' course, and have enjoyed life more because of this new field of work," writes Nathanael Olson, Saskatchewan, Canada. "I hold evangelistic meetings all over the country. Since taking BCW, I report on my meetings, and get extra publicity. Thanks to BCW, my reports are usually published 100% the way I write them.

"I have my own column in a religious paper, have written nearly a score of tracts, and report church and YFC news for my city. Also, a prominent missionary leader, who became interested in me through seeing my tracts, has offered me a position with his organization as script writer and as editor of his missionary paper. So writing is profitable and enjoyable!"

Only $5 Starts You

What Mr. Olson has done you, too, can do. The total cost of the beginning course is only $15. The easy payment plan permits you to pay as little as $5 down. The balance of $10 is payable in two monthly installments.

FREE! WITH YOUR ENROLLMENT

★ One year's subscription to CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine

★ One year's subscription to MARKET TIPS, publication of Christian Writers Institute

★ Beautiful Gold Embossed Binder for your lessons

——————Enroll Today——————

CHRISTIAN WRITERS INSTITUTE
434 South Wabash Avenue Dept. CL123
Chicago 5, Illinois

( ) Enclosed is my first payment on "Beginning Christian Writer." Start my course at once.

( ) Send me additional information and free sample lessons.

Name

Address

City Zone State

The Seed of the Church

"THE BLOOD of martyrs is the seed of the church." This apparently has been as true in Russia as anywhere else, judging from two recent peeks under the Iron Curtain. First look was taken by Dr. F. Bredahl Petersen, President of the European Baptist Federation, who said he saw more than 3.2 million Baptists in Soviet territory. A generation ago there were only 400,000. He attributed the growth to persecution.

Second look was made by Dr. John A. Scherzer, recently the head of the European Desk of the National Lutheran Council. Dr. Scherzer caught a glimpse of 2 million Lutherans under Russian control. He said most church members have no regular worship services. The faith, he said, was handed down from parents to children, often secretly.

Paul's Unfinished Task

NOT ONLY in the U.S. but in Israel itself, evangelization among Jews has been so successful that it has stirred up a hornet's nest of opposition. In Israel an organization, The Association to Combat Conversion, was formed to counteract this success.

"Four hundred apostles of Satan, missionaries, among them baptized Jews, traitors to their own heritage," it snarled, "have descended on our country like a swarm of locusts."

The association sponsor is the Chief Rabbinate in Jerusalem. Fortunately there is no 1953 "Pontius Pilate" at hand. The Israel government solemnly pledged itself to maintain religious freedom and the Israel press went even further. One paper editorialized: "An enlightened Jewish citizen will receive this cannonade of abuse with grief and amazement. It is unworthy of the supreme religious authorities of the Jews. . . ."

▶ MISSIONS

Legal Kidnaping in Colombia

THE REPORTED SURCEASE from persecution in Colombia, if it ever existed at all, was short-lived. Latest information received by CHRISTIAN LIFE is an ominous quote by a Colombian judge in Manizales who says he has the authority "to seize all Protestant children."

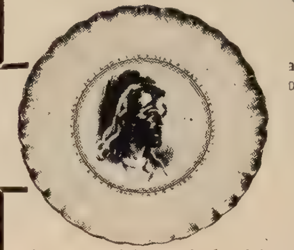
That this is no idle threat can be seen from just one story told by the Evangelical Confederation of Colombia. The confederation said that under direction of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Manizales last July government officials seized two Protestant children and committed them without their mother's knowledge or consent to the Roman Catholic Orphanage of San Jose.

Bishop Luis Concha, after seizure of the children had roused an international storm of protest, directed the orphanage to return the children to their mother. He told newsmen it had been reported to him that the mother had expelled the children from her home after exerting pressure on them to become Protestants.

Because of the conflict, Bishop said, he talked to the children himself and had concluded that they had lied when they accused their mother of abandoning them.

The children are Abraham, 12, and Obdulio Morales, 11. Three years ago, their father, with his wife and 11 children, lived happily on a farm. A gang of 8 Roman

A LOVELY GIFT!
SALLMAN'S
Head of Christ PLATES



Your friends will cherish this beautiful plate—and you'll want one for yourself, too. Attractive design features Sallman's head of Christ in permanently fired ceramics, with verse of Scripture—*"In him was life; and the life was the light of men."* Decorated in 22 kt. gold.

WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOG
Finest in the field—featuring Christian supplies, gifts, awards, visual aids.

Size 9 inches
only $1.75
See it at your religious bookstore or write:

Designed Products, Inc.
4816 Harrison Street Chicago 44, Ill.

If YOU Want
BIBLE
Come to DBI

BIBLE COURSES. Approximately 60% of the curriculum is devoted to Bible study.

SPIRITUAL LIFE. Students learn the importance of prayer life and participate in different types of practical Christian service.

MISSIONARY EMPHASIS. Foreign Missions Fellowship, the missions course, and missionary speakers present the challenge of home and foreign missions.

Approved for Korean Veterans

Dallas Bible Institute
3608 Swiss Avenue Dallas, Texas

FREE! BOX SCRIPTURE TEXT CHRISTMAS CARDS

You will receive FREE a regular $1.00 box of 21 beautiful Scripture Text Christmas Cards with the purchase of a $1.00 box of Scripture Text colorful floral-designed Stationery containing 24 printed and 24 plain sheets and 24 distinctively lined envelopes . A $2.00 value for only $1.00 prepaid. Also our free 64 page catalog of gifts. U. S. only . . . ORDER TODAY!
DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED
"THE ANGELUS" ART STUDIO
Department CL-12, Box 190, Auburn, Ind.

QUICKLY FOLD OR UNFOLD FOR CHANGING ROOM USES

Mitchell FOLD-O-LEG tables

TOPS OF MASONITE PRESDWOOD • FIR & BIRCH PLYWOOD • LINOLEUM • PLASTICS

STRONG, RIGID TUBULAR STEEL LEGS

MAXIMUM SEATING
MINIMUM STORAGE

Send for folder with complete specifications.
MITCHELL MANUFACTURING CO.
2748 S. 34th St., Milwaukee 46, Wis., Dept. H

Mission Work Threatened in British Guiana

Special report from missionary reveals Communist attacks on open-air campaign.

A COMMUNIST bid to seize control of British Guiana has been suppressed by British troops in the capital at Georgetown. The Reds' war on evangelicals has been under way for some time. In an on-the-spot report sent to CHRISTIAN LIFE, George H. Bull of the South American Full Gospel Mission tells of the violence done to the cause of Christ.

On Saturday, Sept. 5, we commenced in Georgetown an open-air campaign which was to last from two to three weeks. On a large open space which we had selected for the site we erected a tubular metal rostrum, having first obtained permission from the town council.

These meetings were well responded to and souls were won for Christ. On the 13th night of the campaign, Sept. 17, the meeting was disturbed by the arrival of a union leader who approached and told us to close down as he was going to hold a union meeting with the strikers. (There is a big Communist-inspired strike on all the sugar estates).

I told him we would not close down, as the place was large enough for many meetings and I suggested he choose another spot, but he refused to cooperate. I continued with the meeting, and the Communist meeting turned on their amplifier to try and drown us out with their noise. They failed to do this so they sent men to try and overthrow our platform. A mounted policeman drove them off.

About half an hour later, our lights went out and the sound equipment failed to work—they had cut our power cable in two places. I continued with the meeting. Later I left the platform and went to the leader of the Communist meeting and told him what had happened, but he just sneered at me. As I left the crowd the men struck me with blows from behind, kicked me, tried to trip me and then tried to pull off my clothes. . . . I just quietly continued on my way. Soon after, we closed the meeting with prayer.

The Communist strike is organized by leaders who are ministers in the new Communist government (recently ousted from government by the British colonial office—ED.).

On Friday and Saturday our meetings went on without any trouble. On Sunday we had decided to close earlier because the union members were having another meeting. The police had called on the union secretary who said they were willing to start at 8:30 after we had finished. But when we got to the site a large number were there, about 2,000. We expected trouble and fixed up the sound equipment in such a way it could be removed quickly. Our service commenced and we were greeted with organized opposition from groups close to the platform. They attempted to drown the singing by booing and clapping. The numbers soon increased until there were at least 6,000 present.

When my wife, who shared the platform, started to give the first message of the evening, stones were hurled at her. I called to the police through the microphone to keep order, but there was no response. About two dozen lusty blacks standing by the platform tried to overturn it, but because of its weight failed to do so. They tried to loosen it by violent shaking, and the platform rocked like a ship in a storm. I pleaded with my wife to leave the platform or she might get hurt, but she refused to leave me alone.

I commenced to preach amid the opposition, and the noise subsided. But one man, angered at the way the people started to listen, started to shake the platform once more. Suddenly the lights failed and the sound system went quiet. The sudden darkness brought a great shower of heavy stones. Most hit people near the front. Only one struck me. I saw a man taking the cable for the sound equipment and I left the platform to stop him.

This was a signal for many men standing by to leap on me . . . I expected to be killed and lifted my hands in prayer. I was too dazed to feel anything but knew I was badly hurt. As I began to call upon the Lord, the violence stopped. Somehow I managed to get back on the platform, with torn clothes, battered face and a broken finger. My wife prayed for me and the pain left. By this time the police had come and we closed our meeting with prayer.

Never before has such behavior been seen in British Guiana. Newspaper editorials reflected the shock. The whole thing is the result of anti-white teaching the Communists have been giving to the people.

A Christian Home for Your Children *during* Time of Crisis

HAS your home been broken by illness or circumstances beyond your control? Would you like your children to be in a Christian atmosphere and under a Christian training program during this time of trial? If so, inquire about the advantages of this well-known Christian Children's Home.

Write to:
Rev. Eugene Maxwell, *Supt.*
WOODSTOCK CHILDREN'S HOME
WOODSTOCK • ILLINOIS

Singing Conquers SATAN

TABERNACLE HYMNS
NUMBER FOUR

This All-Purpose hymn book for church worship services, young people, Sunday School, conferences, etc., is acclaimed by every denomination. Makes plain God's plan of salvation. Great hymns and tested songs of Invitation, Surrender, Blood, Holy Spirit, Witnessing and Second Coming clearly show the way.

Songbook of the Nation

"Beats anything we have used" says one pastor. "Young people are delighted" writes another. "It's a blessing" says another, and such comments as "Our attendance has increased", "Services are more spiritual", "Real help to our ministry" are frequent.

Strongly bound in attractive water-proof cloth, 352 pages, 342 heart-warming numbers. Only $110 a 100 not prepaid. Orchestrated.

Gentlemen: Send free sample copy of Tabernacle Hymns Number Four as we need new song books.

FREE SAMPLE COUPON

Name ____________
Address ____________
City ______ *Zone* ______ *State* ______
My official Church position ______ *Church and Denom.* ______
Expect to buy (date) ____________

TABERNACLE Publishing Company
366-V43 North Waller Avenue, Chicago 44, Ill.

Master EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING

You can do it . . . just as others have

Over eight thousand students have enrolled in the HARKNESS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES—

for PIANO and Organ

1. **EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING**
   For those who can already play.
   EIGHTY Musically-illustrated Lessons. Teaches TWELVE MUSICAL subjects—including TEN *practical Accompaniment Methods*, in Chords, Octaves, Runs, Trills, Chime Forms, etc.
2. **BEGINNERS HYMN-PLAYING**
   A course for those who cannot play but wish to learn to play hymns and Gospel songs. FIFTY Musically-illustrated lessons. Original HARKNESS Keyboard Charts. Children study under home supervision.

Send for FREE details. Indicate the course that interests you.

ASK FOR FREE DETAILS

ROBERT HARKNESS
20 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena 1, Cal.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Bible Courses & Language Study

Bible Institute of Montreal, Inc.
1017 St. Antoine St., Montreal, P. Q.

CLERGY BENEFITS For Full Time Religious Workers

Religious education directors, deaconesses, seminary students, Christian college instructors, etc. can get the same low rates as ministers on health, hospital, accident and life insurance. No salesmen will call. Write for free bulletin. *Since 1900.*

MINISTERS LIFE & CASUALTY UNION
113 W. FRANKLIN AVE. • MINNEAPOLIS 4, MINN.

E. J. Pace's Pictorial Calendar
1954 JANUARY 1954

A big 12 x 18 in. cartoon calendar with a different cartoon each month.

Single copy 35c; 3 copies $1.00; 12 copies $3.50; 25 copies $7.00; 50 copies $12.50.

Dealers write for quantity discount

FAITHFUL WORDS PUBLISHING CO.
2116 S. Jefferson Ave. St. Louis 4, Mo.

Catholics came up, shot the father to death, and one of them shouted, "This is for being a Protestant!" They then forced Senora Morales and her children to bury the victim and abandon the farm.

Senora Morales raised the children as Protestants, despite almost constant pressure put on her and them by Catholic priests and school teachers.

When her children were taken out of school and placed in the orphanage, Senora Morales sought help from a Juvenile Court judge, Arturo Montoya Calderon and the province governor, Dr. Fernando Londono y Londono. Both refused to give her back the children.

The Colombian army at her behest sent an officer to the orphanage. He reported that the children were unhappy, often went hungry and were whipped, but he said nothing could be done.

The Evangelical Confederation said that its files, "covering over a thousand cases of religious persecution during the past five years contained no more repulsive and shameful act" than the children's "abduction."

The confederation report was made even as a U.S. Catholic clergyman, the Rev. Dr. James A. Magner, procurator of the Catholic University of America in Washington, returned to the U.S. from a tour of Colombia.

In an article for *The New World,* Roman Catholic weekly published in Chicago, the Rev. Dr. Magner wrote of Colombia: "I am convinced that a comparatively small but highly vocal group of agitators are exploiting the situation as little less than a smear campaign, poorly conceived and clumsily executed. With apparently large financial resources and considerable zeal, some 18 to 20 sects have banded together in an evangelical confederation, in addition to Baptist missionaries, not only with the object of proselytizing but also of reporting alleged incidents of persecution to the Press. In the words of one Catholic spokesman, 'We do not desire to chase out the Protestants, but we wish to live in the spirit of Christian charity and truth.' . . .

"From my personal observation the Catholic Church in Colombia is well able to take care of itself."

On the last statement evangelicals are in full agreement with the Rev. Dr. Magner. Here's the Protestant casualty list as given by the confederation: In the last five years, 51 Colombian Protestants have been murdered because of their religious faith, 110 Protestant schools have been closed, 42 church buildings have been destroyed and 31 other buildings used by Protestant churches damaged.

The new government of President Rojas Pinilla has, meanwhile, imposed new restrictions on Protestant missionary work. One decree prohibits the presence of Protestants in "mission territory" which is taken to mean any area in which Catholic missionary priests work.

'Thy Word Bringeth Light'

DON GERARDO was a lonely man of Merida, Yucatan, when he spied a battered book on a rubbish heap. He wasn't lonely long. The book was the remains of a Bible. And in it he found a friend, Jesus Christ. "Here," said Don Gerardo, "is something of great importance." And he took it to his

That they may know...

A NEW PAINTING
***The* BAPTISM *of* JESUS**
By RALPH PALLEN COLEMAN

A great religious artist portrays the baptism of Jesus. The chosen focus is upon that glorious moment when the light of God descends and the heavenly voice proclaims: *This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.*

The Judson Press has reproduced this beautiful Coleman painting in all its richness of form, color and detail. "Verplexed" to closely resemble the original oil painting and needing no glass, it is appropriately framed in gold, softened by white rubbed in. A center of reverence, worship and inspiration is created wherever it is displayed.

Size, 16 x 20 inches; *framed* . . . $10.00
Size, 22 x 28 inches; *framed* . . . $16.50

Full-color lithographic prints, ready for framing; for church, school, office, home:

Size, 16 x 20 inches $2.00
Size, 22 x 28 inches $4.00

At your bookstore, or order direct

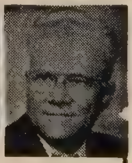
THE JUDSON PRESS
1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

EXTRA CASH FOR CHRISTIAN SALES WORK

MAKE MONEY easily and quickly—either spare or full time, selling Bibles, Testaments, books, Scripture mottoes, Sallman framed pictures, Scripture calendars and Bible verse greeting cards, stationery and novelties. High commission. Send today for free catalog and dealer's prices.

"THE ANGELUS" ART STUDIO
Department 312 Box 190, Auburn, Indiana

WESTERN BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
Ask for FREE Catalog



Train for service in our Missions, Christian Education, Pastoral, and Music Courses. Write Pres. H. O. Van Gilder for details of 3 or 4 year courses.

WESTERN BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
528 33rd St., Dept. CL Oakland, Calif.

family in Teya, 50 miles away. As Senor Gerardo read the Word of Life to his relatives something happened to all of them. They found the Christ who was spoken of all through its tattered pages.

A Methodist missionary, the Rev. Ernest Mathews, later passed through Teya, and found a congregation of 60 believers, including the village mayor. They had formed a church, led only by the Spirit of God and the tattered leaves of His Word.

Miracle on the Mountain

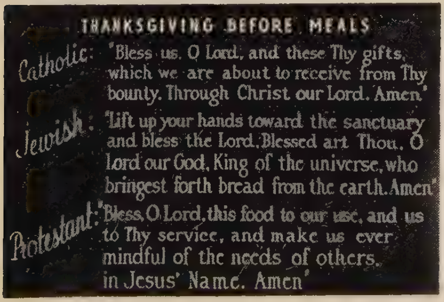
IN THE RUGGED MOUNTAINS of Tanganyika, East Africa, an automobile slid on a rain-soaked road, went over a hill and turned over five times before the brush stopped it from rolling over even a steeper cliff. Two Lutheran missionaries, the Rev. Heinrich Waltenberg and Mr. Wilhelm Gruninger, emerged from the wreckage unhurt. "It was," said Rev. Waltenberg, "as if the Lord was telling us, 'I can take care of you even when you go over the bank and roll down many times.' "

Mission Briefs

NATIVE CLERGYMEN of Kenya Colony have asked the British government to let them preach in the Mau Mau trouble areas, at the risk of their lives. The native clergymen pointed out that "Christianity must be the basis for solving this problem." ■ The Himalayan kingdom of Nepal seems about ready to open to the Gospel, according to a report of the Nepal Border Fellowship. Three years ago it was impossible for a Christian to live inside Nepal. But this year Nepali and Indian Christians have been able to go into the country, distribute Christian literature and do personal work. ■ Work of Christian missionaries in Spain has not only won converts but has needled the Roman Catholic church to make some sort of start towards a return to evangelical elements of its Christianity. The Spanish Christian Mission reported that a recent Catholic broadcast was a good evangelical sermon that seemed to have been taken from D. L. Moody's book, *The Way to God*. About 7,000 copies of the book have been distributed in Spain by the mission.

Mormonism Growing?

A PLAN TO place 5,000 Mormon missionaries in foreign countries was revealed by New York officials of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.



THANKSGIVING BEFORE MEALS

Catholic: "Bless us, O Lord, and these Thy gifts, which we are about to receive from Thy bounty. Through Christ our Lord. Amen"

Jewish: "Lift up your hands toward the sanctuary and bless the Lord. Blessed art Thou, O Lord our God, King of the universe, who bringest forth bread from the earth. Amen"

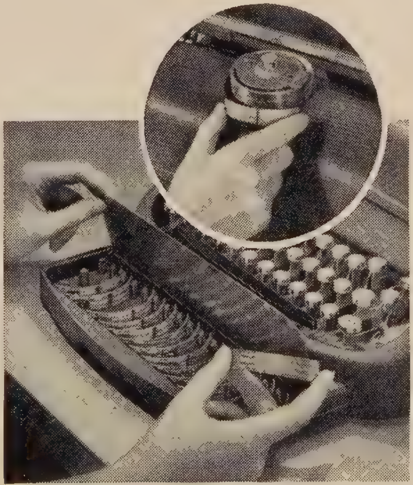
Protestant: "Bless, O Lord, this food to our use, and us to Thy service, and make us ever mindful of the needs of others. in Jesus' Name. Amen"

The Navy says Grace. This is the sign erected at a Naval air station near Corpus Christi, Texas to remind the airmen to ask God's blessing on their table. The Navy also is issuing small cards to go on ship tables containing prayers the servicemen might use for Grace.

Instantly Changeable Type
Gives Mimeo
a 'Printed' look!

Your Tracts, Programs, Bulletins, Literature, etc.
Can Now Be 'Printed' on Your Duplicator

Modern mimeographing is quality reproduction. It needs only a quick, inexpensive source of attractive type composition to put it into a quality printing class. Now...at last...the perfect answer to that problem. The *VARI-TYPER STENCIL-WRITER* prepares mimeo stencils with print-like type in a variety of styles and sizes...*all in one machine!* Forms, bulletins, literature, programmes, instructions, etc., will come out of your duplicator with a pleasing professional print-like appearance and at a tremendous saving.



Type Faces Changed in Two Seconds

It takes less time to change Vari-Typer Type Fonts than it does to switch blades in a safety razor. Changes can be made in the middle of a sentence without disturbing the copy. Even the spacings between characters and lines can be varied.

Wide Choice of Type Styles and Sizes

Select the type faces you like from the handy drawer at the base of the machine. You can use two different type styles at once changing from one to the other by turning a knob. Thus your copy can have matching italics, symbols, tiny footnote characters and foreign languages, too! The Stencil-Writer has a standard keyboard.

Other Models for Litho Duplicating, Photo Offset, Drafting, etc.

Vari-Typer®
Stencil-Writer
price $480

RALPH C. COXHEAD CORPORATION
720 Frelinghuysen Ave., Newark 5, N.J.
Please send Vari-Typer Booklet 316
NAME..
COMPANY..
ADDRESS..
CITY....................ZONE...STATE........

"There's a reason for my peace of mind . . .

A REGULAR, DEPENDABLE INCOME FROM MOODY ANNUITIES."

—*Miss M.B.M.*

Knowing that contentment and financial worries do not go hand in hand . . . that anxiety is almost certain to increase in later years, unless provision is made to assure a regular income for material needs . . . Miss M.B.M. is placing her money periodically in Moody Annuities.

She is enjoying a dependable, semi-annual return from each annuity, plus the satisfaction of knowing that her money is being used to help train consecrated young lives for full-time Christian service.

IF YOU WOULD LIKE to have a share in the work of MBI, and at the same time receive regular checks for the rest of your life . . .

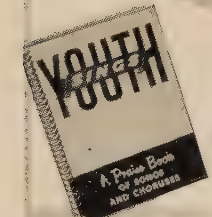
Write for Booklet — DOUBLE DIVIDENDS

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE Dept. L16
Stewardship Department
820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

Please send me full details of the Moody Annuity Plan. I understand that this incurs no obligation on my part.

*Name*________________*Age*______
*Address*________________________
*City*____________*Zone*____*State*______

BUY! TRY! COMPARE!



YOUTH SINGS in the LARGER SIZE

If your youth group is looking for a song book, we don't think you can find a better buy—for YOUTH SINGS gives you . . .

- ✚ 128 CAREFULLY SELECTED HYMNS AND CHORUSES, combining old and new favorites.
- ✚ A DURABLE, SPIRAL BINDING that keeps pages open flat on the piano or in your hands.
- ✚ TWO INDEXES, TOPICAL AND ALPHABETICAL for ease and speed in locating songs.
- ✚ ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF SONGS, for added convenience.
- ✚ ALL THIS FOR ONLY...60¢ each or 3 for $1.75 —Large size (5½" x 7¾").

And at even lower prices the handy, pocket size (4½" x 6"). Only 35¢ each or 3 for $1.00

PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS
Dept. 80, Mound, Minnesota

AT BOOKSTORES EVERYWHERE

The Mormon officials said that the 5,000 goal is one that had already been reached prior to World War II.

A recent census of U.S. Protestant missionaries abroad put their total figure at 18,000.

▸ NATIONAL

Sunday School Workers Meet

RECORD ATTENDANCE marked the eighth annual National Sunday School Convention in Minneapolis held during mid-October.

More than 2,500 delegates registered and twice as many visitors gathered from 30 states and Canada representing almost every Protestant denomination.

During the convention, 60 different Sunday school workshops were conducted covering various phases of Christian education. Resolutions adopted by the delegates included the setting of three annual occasions—National Family Week, early in May; National Sunday School Week, between the last Sunday of September and the first Sunday of October; and the National Sunday School Convention, in mid-October.

New officers elected for the National Sunday School Association were Dr. Harold Erickson, Rockford, Ill., president; Dr. Warren Filkin, Chicago, Ill., vice president; Victor Cory, Chicago, Ill., secretary; and Rev. J. Clair Peters, Huntington, Ind., treasurer.

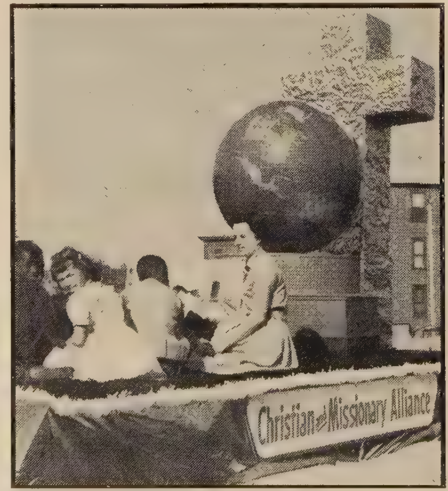
A Night for Prayer

WHAT ARE YOU doing New Year's Eve? The Great Commission Prayer League has a good suggestion: Spend it in prayer. The commission has asked the country's pastors to get their congregations looking to God for revival as the old year ends.

Ernest M. Wadsworth, League executive, in his letter to pastors, pointed out that "if we are to have revival in our congregations we must have more congregational prayer meetings for revival." Watch night services, he added, "afford to ministers a great revival opportunity."

World Council Antidote

DR. R. L. DECKER, executive director of the National Association of Evangelicals, has proposed that a group of evangelical theo-



SUNDAY SCHOOLS PARADE
Minneapolis welcomes national conclave.

CHAIRS TABLES
Immediate Delivery

Folding Non-Folding **TABLES and CHAIRS**
Hundreds of Styles—Factory Prices
Send For Catalogue

NORTH BRANCH CHAIR CO.
Dept. 9 North Adams 1, Mass.

LEARN TO BE A PIONEER AT
IMMANUEL COLLEGE
of the Bible, Wheeling, W. Va.
Enroll in 3, 4, or 5 yr. courses with college and Bible subjects. Participate in starting new churches. Tuition, room and board only $15 per wk.; 2nd Sem. Feb. 2
Cooperating with the Associated Gospel Churches and American Council

ACCORDIONS
FINEST ITALIAN MAKES
SCANDALLI - FRONTALINI - ACCORDIANA
- WRITE FOR LITERATURE -
SANBORN'S HOUSE OF MUSIC
670 CENTRAL AVE. ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
SPECIAL DISCOUNT to CHRISTIAN WORKERS!

PAS-CAL B-COMPLEX TABLETS

Vitamin B1 (Thiamin HCL)	3 milligrams
Vitamin B2 (Riboflavin)	3 milligrams
Vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine HCL)	0.1 milligram
Calcium Pantothenate	5 milligrams
Niacinamide	12.5 millograms
Iron (Ferrous Gluconate)	15 millograms
Liver Desiccated	2 grains
Brewers Yeast	64 milligrams

100 Tablets $2.15 200 Tablets $4.00

PAS-CAL CO. Box 203-C, Altadena, Calif.

NEW EARNINGS OPPORTUNITY

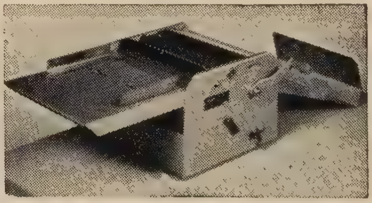
Ministers, Sunday School Teachers and Laymen are discovering a new and vital ministry as our Representatives. Many have doubled their incomes. You too can find satisfaction and prosperity right in your own community or enjoy travel. Others making up to $6,000 or more yearly. Let us know your qualifications. Write for "Opportunity Plus" and full information.

JOHN RUDIN & COMPANY, INC.
1018 S. Wabash Dept. C2 Chicago 5, Ill.

Have You Heard The Record
"IT TOOK A MIRACLE"
Sung By JACK HOLCOMB
Sacred Record No. 409

Need more information? See Buyers Guide in front of magazine.

Save—Buy Direct from the Factory
ONLY $45.75



NEW SPIRIT DUPLICATOR
Here's What You've Been Waiting For

No value equals this one. No ink. No muss. Yet it actually prints 30 to 60 copies per minute and runs off 200 to 300 copies from one master with perfect registration! Not only that. It prints several colors in ONE operation and it's very simple and easy to use. Prints first sheet.

FREE Send name and address for our CATALOG. Write TODAY!

VARI-COLOR Designers-Manufacturers
VARI-COLOR DUPLICATOR CO.
Box CL-31-11
Shawnee, Okla.
QUALITY DUPLICATORS AND SUPPLIES SINCE 1932

logians meet in Evanston at the time of the World Council of Churches assembly and issue a "considered and scholarly" manifesto on the Christian Hope. Decker suggested that the World Council's own statement on the subject "contains much with which evangelicals might agree, but leaves a great deal to be desired in the way of a vigorous, forthright testimony."

Dope in the Military

A FREE METHODIST spokesman, the Rev. Ernest Keasling, has laid before Washington officials a statement that 60 per cent of U. S. servicemen in one Japanese base have become dope addicts.

REV. KEASLING

Rev. Keasling, the denomination's servicemen's director, made a personal tour of some 50 U.S. bases and hospitals in Japan and recently returned to the U.S. At one base near Tokyo, he said, a chaplain revealed that three-fifths of the men had become addicts.

Rev. Keasling found somewhat similar conditions in other military installations, he said. At the Tokyo base, the minister said, five U.S. men have died as a result of taking heroin. "The dope problem," said Rev. Keasling, "has reached such proportions that not only does it alarm chaplains but now attracts major consideration by top ranking officers.

"From what I've seen," Rev. Keasling added, "a high percentage of immorality and addiction can be placed at the door of breakdown in the home life and home church. Men have lived by nominal professions of faith which haven't proved adequate under the stress of temptation far from home."

Fred Jarvis, CHRISTIAN LIFE foreign correspondent, could not verify the report with Army officers in Japan. According to the military, dope affects less than 16 men per thousand a month.

Bible in the Schools

THE U.S. SUPREME COURT may have another "religion in the schools" case coming before it soon. A test case which may prove of nationwide importance has involved the Gideons, and a group which is trying to forbid their distribution of New Testaments to public school pupils.

The Gideons two years ago got permission from a board of education to distribute the Testaments in Rutherford, N. J. A suit brought by a Roman Catholic and a Jew was heard in New Jersey Superior Court, where the Gideons were upheld. When an appeal was taken to the state Supreme Court, the Roman Catholic dropped out, but the American Jewish Congress took up the protest. No matter which way the Supreme Court now rules it looks as though the case will reach the nation's highest tribunal.

A Will But No Way

A LOS ANGELES COURT was trying to determine what an evangelist's daughter meant when she willed three-fourths of her $28,319 estate "to reach souls for God."

Learn the will of God by Studying the Word of God at
DETROIT BIBLE INSTITUTE
▶ STANDARD 3-YEAR BIBLE INSTITUTE COURSES with majors in Bible, Christian Education, Missions, and Music.
▶ STANDARD 5-YEAR BIBLE-THEOLOGY COURSE with important liberal arts subjects. Write for Catalog.
Roy L. Aldrich, Th.D., President
17370 Meyers Road Detroit 35, Michigan

YOU can live on Florida's "Miracle Conference Grounds"
at
Boca Raton, Florida

160 now own lots • 75 still available

CONSIDER THESE ADVANTAGES:
★ Cost: only $1,000 for lots 75x120 with streets and water lines
★ Taxes: less than $10 per year
★ Buyer gets deed; title insurance available
★ In the heart of the "gold coast," just 2 miles from ocean beach
★ On the Bible Grounds, open all winter
★ Christians buying off the sight may have money refunded if not satisfied
★ Only Christians may buy lots

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:
Florida's Bible Conference
Box A, Boca Raton, Fla.

QUOTES from Christian business men
"I bought mine because it is just a wise investment."
—a Gideon leader
"An ideal place to bring up a family—among Christians."
—a Christian layman

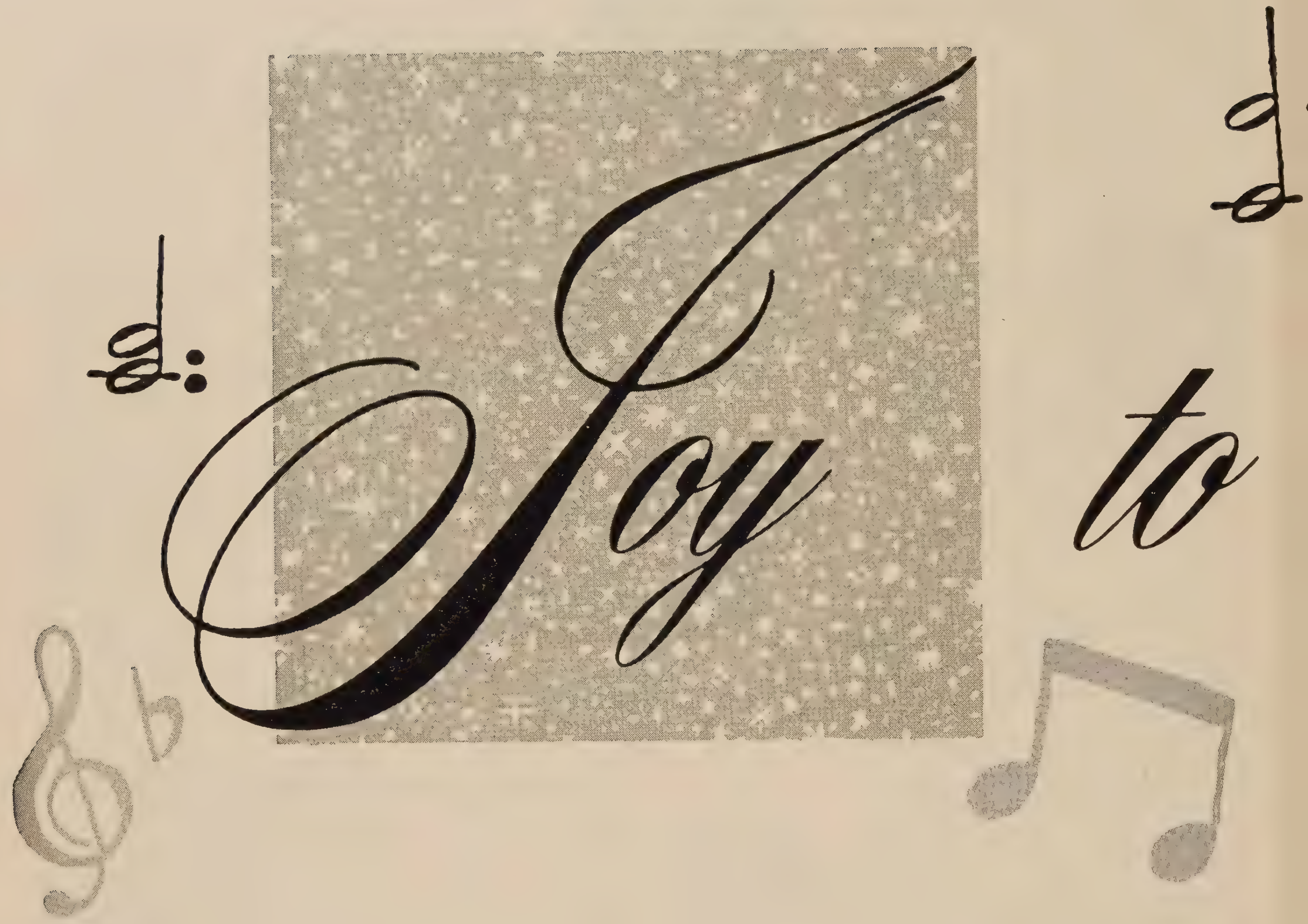
"SEND . . . SOMETHING TO EAT FOR CHRISTMAS!"

Rev. Jacob Peltz

Refugees from the Eastern part of Germany continue to stream into Berlin. "If we were able now to lead you through Berlin you would be terrified," says one of our Hebrew Christian leaders who distributes our relief parcels among the hungry and terror-stricken fleeing from Communist oppression. And this grateful missionary and relief worker adds: "Your letter and the many packages which followed it, especially the CARE food parcels, gave us no end of joy and encouragement.
Another Hebrew Christian missionary writes on behalf of her converts in Jugoslavia: "You may think that the economic situation has improved here, but not for the people who have survived the gas chambers. They are still in dire need, for they are unemployed, and broken in body." Then she makes this pathetic plea: "Please, dear brother, do send food parcels to these Hebrew Christians so they may have something to eat for Christmas!"
Please remember especially the little children and the aged Hebrew Christians whom we support in Homes. Remember the words of our Lord: "Unto the least . . . my brethren."
THE INTERNATIONAL HEBREW CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE
Rev. Jacob Peltz, Ph.B., B.D., Secretary
U.S.A. 4919 N. Albany Ave., Chicago 25, Illinois
Dept. CL
CANADA 91 Bellevue Ave., Toronto, Ontario

N.S.S.A. Uniform Bible Lesson Outlines!
Worthy of your complete confidence—Like a faithful beacon they direct you safely . . . they are Bible-centered, follow the authorized King James version and are free of any taint of modernism.
This lesson series of the National Sunday School Association embraces aids for all age levels from cradle roll to adults. Product of 58-year old experienced Sunday School publisher who has planned and studied for over 5 years to produce these amazing lessons with the aid of a staff of 20 Christian educators.
Mail free coupon for full particulars
THE HIGLEY PRESS
110-118 E. Oak St. Dept. SS2 Butler, Ind.
SS2
Please send me full particulars of the N.S.S.A. Uniform Bible Lesson Series —the brand new evangelical teaching system for wide-awake Christians.
Name ________
Address ________
City ______ *Zone* ____ *State* ____

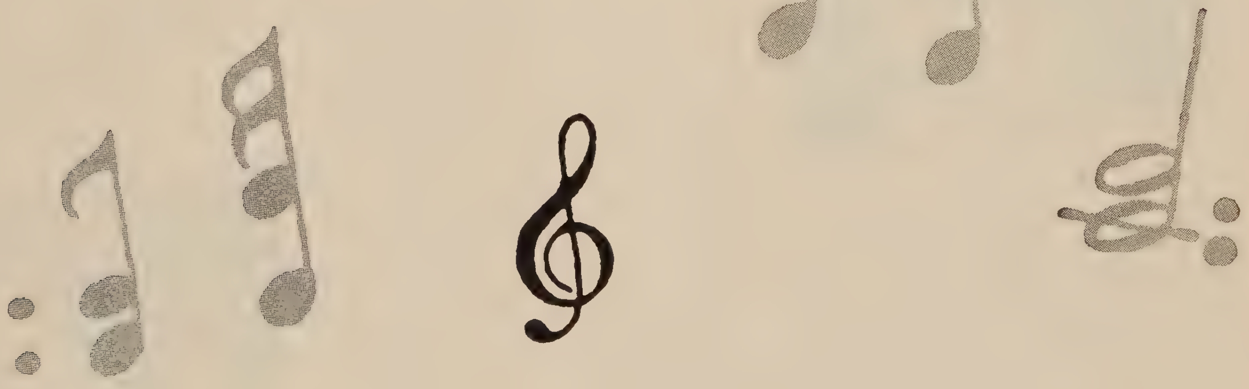
Joy to



DOWN through the ages, since the angelic messenger brought to the Bethlehem shepherds "tidings of great joy," Christians have re-echoed the happy strains. This Christmas perhaps you too will join the multitudes who will sing carols celebrating Christ's coming to earth. You will rejoice because Jesus Christ came into the world to give life—an abundant and purposeful life for the present and an eternal life for the future.

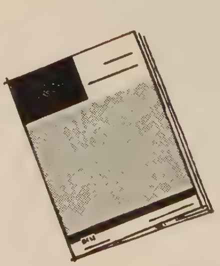
But even this joy is quenched if it is not shared. . . .

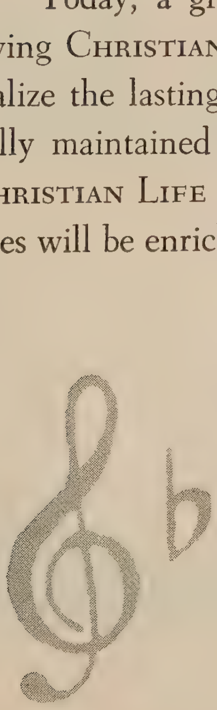
the World



Today, a growing number of Christians are sharing their joy by giving Christian Life Magazine as a Christmas gift. Perhaps you too realize the lasting bond that is formed and the joyful fellowship continually maintained by giving such a gift. Your thoughtfulness in giving Christian Life will be appreciated by your friends. By its ministry their lives will be enriched and inspired throughout the year.

Give Christian Life
this Christmas





1st CHRISTMAS
-thanks to you!

This month Christmas will be celebrated for the first time by Hebrew Christians in Louisville, Kentucky; London, England; San Francisco; Frankfort; Jerusalem — and many other cities throughout the world. During the last year these Jews have found Christ as their Saviour-Messiah through the gospel efforts of missionaries of The American Association for Jewish Evangelism.

Your prayerful support of this world-wide Christian ministry to Jews will mean that many more Jews will be rejoicing in the birth of Christ by Christmas 1954 Help us win them for Him!

Send for a free booklet describing our work. Write to Dept. L.

Rev. A. B. Machlin, *Field Secretary*

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JEWISH EVANGELISM, Inc.
Winona Lake, Indiana

ROBERTS

The Focal Point of History is in the Birth of Christ

All history at Roberts Wesleyan College is studied in reference to the life of Jesus Christ — whether it be the glories of Greek civilization, the fall of the Roman Empire, the Protestant Reformation, the Constitution of the United States, or World War II. A major course is offered in the field of history, as well as other liberal arts subjects and business, music and religion.

Roberts College history instructor communicates the Christian perspective to an eager student.

Roberts
WESLEYAN COLLEGE
DEPT. CL-12, NORTH CHILI, NEW YORK

✡ZION'S DELIVERER✡

No Other Monthly Magazine Like It in the Country!

Edited by a former New York Business Man and a former Hollywood Stage Actress

Over 20 Contributing Editors ALL Jewish!

- MESSAGES TO ISRAEL
- PROPHETIC NEWS HEADLINES
- JEWISH TESTIMONIES
- POINTERS IN JEWISH EVANGELISM
- ANTI-SEMITISM EXPOSED
- JUDAISM IN BIBLE LIGHT

Excellent as a point of contact in witnessing to Jews for Christ.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE
$1.00 per year
10 cents a copy

SEND FOR YOUR FREE COPY TODAY!

ZION
P. O. Box 2311—Terminal Annex
Los Angeles 54, California

The woman, Miss Margaret D. Allen, daughter of the late Rev. John A. Allen, died July 31, 1952.

Mrs. Ruth Kerr, named executor, asked the court for authority to distribute the funds to religious organizations in which she said Miss Allen displayed interest. These she listed as the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, the Navigators, the International Gospel League, Westmont College, The Crew of the Good Ship Grace, Inc., the Greater Europe Mission of Chicago and the Gospel Broadcasting Association, Inc.

Relatives protested that the bequest was vague and asked the Superior Court to hold that Miss Allen died intestate.

▸ MUSIC

Honor for a Hymn Writer

THE WORDS of one of the church's greatest hymns, "Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee," have brought untold blessings to generations of Christians. This year marks the 800th anniversary of their author, a medieval "saint" and evangelical hymn writer, Bernard of Clairvaux. Churches in Britain are paying honor this year to Bernard. Besides "Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee," Bernard wrote others, "Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving Hearts," "O Jesus, King Most Wonderful," and "O Sacred Head, Once Wounded."

It is said that Bernard's hymns sustained David Livingstone in his darkest hours, when, fever-ridden, he wandered through Africa's jungles singing them in original Latin. Bernard was a monk long before the Reformation, but Dr. T. M. Lindsay, historian of the Reformation, accords him a place in the Evangelical Succession.

He was a great preacher in the revival tradition as well as poet. His first appearance as an evangelist was in Paris where he won numerous converts. And he was a strong critic of corruption in the church, even rebuking the Pope himself in stinging words: "All the worthless, contentious fellows, whether from the people or the clergy, run off to you, and return boasting that they have found protection when they ought to have found retribution."

Memorial for Bach

A MEMORIAL to Johann Sebastian Bach will be placed in the Garden of Our Lord, Lutheran outdoor hall of fame at Coral Gables, Fla. The honor is being paid Bach, according to a Lutheran spokesman, Col. Wallace E. Hackett, chairman of the institution, because the famed German composer "was a devout Christian who held firmly to the Lutheran faith."

Hymns for the 'Hep-cats'?

IF YOU'VE BEEN LISTENING to juke boxes lately you may have noticed that tin-pan alley has got religion—or at least what tin-pan alley thinks is religion.

The trend ignited the *Washington Daily News* into a recent front page editorial denouncing such "sacrilegious treatment of hymns and religious songs." Captioned "Renderings Unto Caesar," the article declared that "viewed with any regard for taste, relevance, decorum and melody, the current tin-pan alley orgy adds up to the most vicious sort of subversion."

"Blaring out of the juke boxes and rasp-

MISSIONARY BOOKS
of unusual appeal

STRONG MAN'S PREY
Another book by Dr. A. J. Broomhall, factual, but in easy-reading fiction style, telling of the pioneer work into one of China's wild west tribes.
Illustrated. 225 pages $2.25

THE FAITH OF BETTY SCOTT STAM
in Poem and Verse
Betty's own expression of her love for God is found in these writings, "warm from a school-girl's heart, from that of a student, and a budding missionary."
Blue cloth boards. 129 pages $1.50

Send for a complete catalog of CIM books: biographical, historical, devotional.

CHINA INLAND MISSION BOOK ROOM
Dept. C
237 West School Lane, Philadelphia 44, Pa.

YOUR PICTURE *and* YOUR MESSAGE
printed or in your own handwriting on

100 2-color Christmas Cards	$9.95
200 for	$13.95
100 2-Color Calendars	$12.50
200 for	$19.50

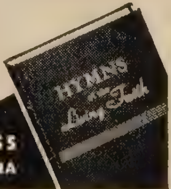
(All with envelopes)
See your Christian book store or write to
SERVICE PRESS
Henderson, Nebraska

THE
Bible Club Movement
Reaching boys and girls around the world through Bible Clubs

For further information write:
BIBLE CLUB MOVEMENT, INC.
1505 RACE STREET PHILADELPHIA 2, PENNA.

Need more information? See Buyers Guide in front of magazine.

Write for FREE EXAMINATION COPY
HYMNS OF THE LIVING FAITH
Songs your church will love to sing . . . 300 choice hymns, 200 gospel songs with strong evangelical emphasis, well chosen responsive readings. Completely indexed. Write today, giving official position, church and denomination—
Dept. 12C3



LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS
WINONA LAKE • INDIANA

NEW MIRACLE TUBELESS HEARING AID REVEALED

- Costly B-Battery Eliminated
- All Battery Costs Slashed 80%
- Powered by Three Transistors
- Vacuum Tubes Banished Forever

FREE BOOK! Write today for authoritative illustrated book describing this new Atomic Age miracle invention, the Transistor, and what it means to the hard of hearing. No obligation whatsoever! A postcard will do.

Beltone HEARING AID CO.
2900 West 36th Street, Dept. 145F
Chicago 32, Illinois

Co-Educational—Interdenominational

The BUFFALO BIBLE INSTITUTE
"Ye are The Light of The World"

APPROVED by Accrediting Assn. Bible Institutes and Colleges. Three-year courses in Theology, Missions, Christian Education. Beautifully Situated. Homelike. Self-help Opportunities.

Address: 827 Delaware Avenue,
Desk L, Buffalo 9, N. Y.

NAME & ADDRESS TAPE

300 labels $2.00, white cellophane "Scotch" tape

Get this attractive personalized pressure sensitive tape with your name, address, city, zone and state, together with handy dispensers. Extra rolls $1 25 Just tear off and press firmly. Sticks anywhere.

Order from your bookstore or

MARK ANDY, INC.
145 Grand Avenue St. Louis, Missouri

FREE

With each $5.00 gift to Formosa Christian College MARK ANDY will give you FREE your personalized roll of name and address tape (described above). Make check payable to Formosa Christian College Association.

FLAGS
FOR YOUR CHURCH

Do your church flags need replacing? Write for our free catalogue and factory prices on U.S. and Christian flags for Churches, Sunday Schools, etc. All sizes available in rayon, taffeta or bunting. Tear out and write today for free catalogue and direct-factory price list.

Regalia Mfg. Co., Dept. 110, Rock Island, Ill.

HAS GOD CALLED YOU?

- Consecrated single women doctors, nurses, teachers are urgently needed in India and Japan to work among women and children through our hospitals, orphanage, rescue home and Bible training schools. Our Society, founded in 1862, is undenominational, evangelical. We welcome your prayerful support.

Write for free literature.

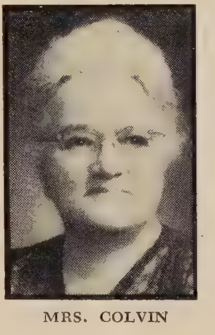
WOMAN'S UNION MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF AMERICA
45 Astor Place, Room 316
New York 3, N. Y.

ing out of the radio," the article stated, "is an increasing stream of songs about lovers meeting within sound of mission bells, ladies left sobbing in chapels, and strident testimonials to the serenity to be found in the little church in some quaint little fishing village down Mexico way."

The author took issue also with the synthetic piety of singers who announce (on radio and TV) they are "now going to sing a great and beautiful song which means a very, very great deal to all of us in these difficult and dangerous days."

▶ WOMEN

Temperance Battler Retires



MRS. COLVIN

MRS. D. LEIGH COLVIN is retiring from the presidency of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. She was its head for nine years. She said she would remain active in the temperance cause, however. Mrs. Colvin is credited with reactivating the 80-year-old organization as a force against the beverage interests. The WCTU, founded in 1874, now has its headquarters in Evanston, Ill.

Circuit Rider—1953 Style

THE BIG ATOMIC ENERGY plant now building near Paducah may or may not produce a newfangled type of energy, but it already has produced a newfangled type of ministry—or rather minister.

The minister is a lady—22-year-old Joyce Miller, first woman to be appointed to the mobile ministry of the Presbyterian Board of National Missions. Because the booming communities of trailer camps built in the area have no churches, Miss Miller takes the church to them with a trailer chapel.

Women Vs. the Supreme Court

THE U.S. SUPREME COURT might be the highest court of the land, but the nation's women don't agree with its decision excluding religion from the public schools. That, at least, is the conclusion of a majority of Protestant women polled by the *Woman's Home Companion*. Answering the question "How Should Children Learn about Religion?" 66 per cent of the Protestant women favored teaching the subject in the public schools and 52 per cent of the Protestants favored clergymen as instructors of the class.

The Church That Stayed Put

THAT THERE remains a Methodist Church in Weaver, Texas, is entirely due to an 84-year-old woman, Mrs. Cora Lee McCord. When the denomination district superintendent three years ago proposed to abandon the church (attendance had dropped to less than a dozen) Mrs. McCord, a member for 50 years, told the officials: "You can move the church but you dead sure can't move my pocketbook!"

Mrs. McCord, who was the chief support, won her point. She agreed to take care of all maintenance costs and the salary of the preacher who conducts services once a

The church they know is where they'll go...

"Carillonic Bells"* beckon people all week long—

making the church a *well known* source of spiritual life in the community. They actually promote church growth. The tonal beauty of "Carillonic Bells" is unmatched by any cast bells or chimes. Every church can afford them—no church should be without them.

Hundreds of installations throughout the nation! Learn how *your* church may have the world's finest bell music, write to—

"Carillonic Bells"*
SCHULMERICH CARILLONS, Inc.
6358-A Carillon Hill, SELLERSVILLE, PA.

*"Carillonic Bells" is a trademark for bell instruments of Schulmerich Electronics, Inc.

Monroe FOLDING TABLES

And Folding Chairs

Direct Prices to Churches, Schools, Colleges, Clubs, Hotels, and all Institutions

Write for Catalog & Discounts

Monroe Tables Designed and Manufactured Exclusively By

THE Monroe COMPANY
86 CHURCH STREET COLFAX, IOWA

You'll... READ THEM
SHARE THEM
PROUDLY OWN THEM

BOOKS BY A. B. SIMPSON
One of the great Christians of modern times

Dr. Simpson, founder of The Christian & Missionary Alliance, wrote with a fresh, original style, a depth of understanding that will delight the reader. His books belong in every Christian's library.

"CHRIST IN THE BIBLE" series Unique Bible exposition, tracing the Lord Jesus Christ through the Old and New Testaments. Cover 16 books of Old, 25 books of New Testament. 24 volumes, cloth bound. $2.00 *a volume—$45.00 a set*

"WALKING IN THE SPIRIT" A practical and inspiring book on triumphant Christian living. *Paper cover $1.00—Cloth bound $2.25*

"DAYS OF HEAVEN ON EARTH" Start each day with these beautiful and refreshing devotional readings. Attractively bound—a wonderful gift. $2.50

"THE HOLY SPIRIT" Complete exposition of the holy doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments. In 2 volumes. *$2.00 a volume—$3.75 a set*

"A LARGER CHRISTIAN LIFE" A soul-thrilling book on the astounding potentialities of the Christian life. $2.65

• To order these books and for a complete list of other outstanding books by Dr. Simpson, write to:

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS INC
1518 North Third Street Harrisburg, Pa.

Christmas is Bible-giving Time
32 styles make it easy to select
National Bibles
... $2 to $25 at leading Bible stores everywhere
Since NBP 1863
National BIBLES
KING JAMES (AUTHORIZED) VERSION

month. Recently, Methodists of the area held a special service honoring her. She said, "Folks don't get old until they give up."

▶ EVANGELISM

'Unanchored Evangelism' Hit

"RELIGIOUS GLAMOR BOYS" at the head of "unanchored movements" were hit by the Rev. Dr. William Ward Ayer, one-time pastor of Manhattan's Calvary Baptist Church. He stated that Protestants should resist the spell of "individualistic" evangelists.

"Biblically orthodox leaders," he said, "have espoused a loose individualism in which order and decorum in church life have been forsaken, and have allowed appeals by religious 'glamor boys' to capture the imagination of the multitude (with) little effect upon the advancement of organized Christianity. These . . . unanchored movements, while undoubtedly helpful at times, may easily become the instrument that will disintegrate our organized Protestant church life."

Christ-for-America Conference

CHRIST FOR AMERICA, a national evangelistic movement, will hold a winter conference from Jan. 30 to Feb. 7 at Keystone Heights, Fla. Speakers will include Dr. Walter L. Wilson, Dr. E. Schuyler English, Jim Vaus, Dr. John E. Zoller and others. J. Strat Shufelt will direct the music.

Revival in Guatemala

CROWDS of from 8,000 to 25,000 twice a day for five weeks were reported by Pentecostal evangelist, T. L. Osborn, during a campaign in Guatemala. Osborn's campaign, according to *Pentecost,* magazine published for the World Conference of Pentecostal Churches, resulted in more than 50,000 first time decisions for Christ. At one baptismal service, in which a specially constructed concrete tank measuring 60 by 9 feet was used, more than 1,500 new believers were immersed, said Osborn.

People in Crowds

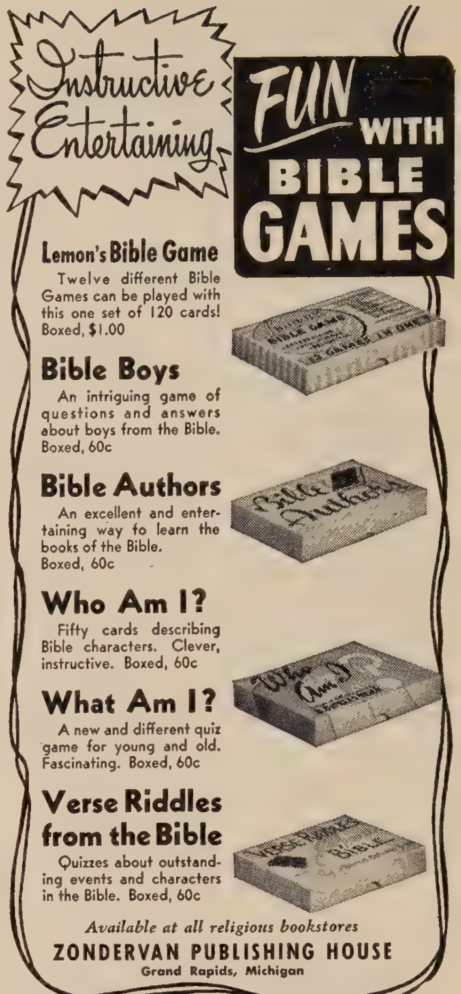
EVANGELISTS were having considerable success last month in drawing crowds and getting converts. In Detroit, Billy Graham's month-long campaign at the State Fair grounds drew overflow audiences for his 11,000 seat tabernacle.

In Clinton, N. C., Dr. Hyman J. Appelman preached to more than 20,000 during a two-week campaign. There were more than 1,600 decisions with "at least 700 first-time" professions of faith.

▶ FILMS

Luther and the Catholics

WHAT does the Roman Catholic hierarchy think about the motion picture, *Martin Luther?* The reaction has been comparatively mild, judging by the classification it got in the Roman Catholic Legion of Decency List, an agency which censors movies for the church members. To take care of the movie the Legion trotted out a separate classification for it and pointed out: "This picture offers a sympathetic and approving representation of the life and the times of


Instructive Entertaining
FUN WITH BIBLE GAMES

Lemon's Bible Game
Twelve different Bible Games can be played with this one set of 120 cards! Boxed, $1.00

Bible Boys
An intriguing game of questions and answers about boys from the Bible. Boxed, 60c

Bible Authors
An excellent and entertaining way to learn the books of the Bible. Boxed, 60c

Who Am I?
Fifty cards describing Bible characters. Clever, instructive. Boxed, 60c

What Am I?
A new and different quiz game for young and old. Fascinating. Boxed, 60c

Verse Riddles from the Bible
Quizzes about outstanding events and characters in the Bible. Boxed, 60c

Available at all religious bookstores
ZONDERVAN PUBLISHING HOUSE
Grand Rapids, Michigan

GOWNS
• Pulpit and Choir •
Headquarters for
RELIGIOUS SUPPLIES
Church Furniture • Stoles
Embroideries • Vestments
Hangings • Communion
Sets • Altar Brass Goods
CATALOG ON REQUEST
National CHURCH GOODS SUPPLY COMPANY
821-23 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA 7, PA.

BARBARA UBRYK
A NUN'S LIFE IN A CONVENT
A BOOK OF FACTS!

Court record. Most horrible Revelation of Convent Cruelty on record. Beautiful, Innocent Barbara Ubryk locked in a Nunnery Basement Dungeon 6 x 8 feet for 21 years. Total darkness. Fed on potato peelings, crusts of dry bread and cold water once per day. Weighed 40 lbs, when taken by government. See photo of Iron Virgin, an instrument of death torture.

Over 10,000,000 Copies Printed

The most extensively read book on the papal curse. No book like this in print! Read this frightful, heart-breaking story and learn the truth concerning convent life. 128 burning pages. Postpaid only $1.00. The edition is limited . . . so order at once.

BOOK AND BIBLE HOUSE
Dept. CL Decatur, Ga.

Martin Luther, the 16th century figure of religious controversy. It contains theological and historical references and interpretations which are unacceptable to Roman Catholics."

A spokesman for the Legion of Decency explained, according to the *New York Herald Tribune*, that the classification "did not mean that Catholics were barred from seeing it."

Barred or not, Roman Catholics are flocking to see the film, judging by "Letters to the Editor" columns in various publications.

Moody Films to Chinese

AT THE REQUEST of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, Robert L. Constable, vice-president of Moody Bible Institute, flew to Formosa to present the Institute's gospel-science films to the Chinese Nationalist Army. They will be shown to the troops as a part of the army's character guidance program.

Bible League Film

FILMED in five different foreign countries the World Home Bible League motion picture, *Story Without An End* has been completed.

The film, according to William A. Ackerman, league director, tells the story of the distribution of Scripture abroad. Ackerman himself wrote the narration, and musical adaptations are by Prof. Henry Rhea, Philadelphia organist.

EDUCATION

$300,000 Church School

DEDICATION of a new $300,000 Bible school by the First Baptist Church of Hackensack, N. J., was the talk of the town recently. A nine-page spread in a daily newspaper, featuring stories, pictures and congratulatory advertisements highlighted the public's reaction to the dedication.

The pastor of the church, the Rev. Joseph M. Stowell, and the organization he heads were hailed as "bulwarks of fundamental, Bible-believing Christianity," as the new building was dedicated.

The new structure has 70 rooms on two floors and is to be used as a center for both youth and adults in the life of the church.

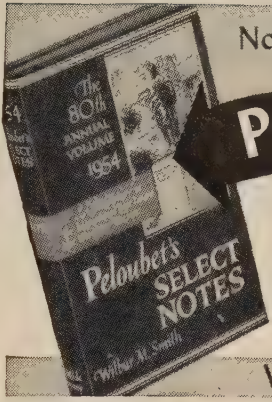
Released Time's Value

DO RELEASED TIME religious classes help? The question was answered by Judge J. H. Glasser, of Enid, Okla., who reported that his office records show a marked decline in juvenile delinquency since the released time classes were begun.

Wheaton Rejects Help

TO MAINTAIN its Christian testimony without tarnish, Wheaton College rejected membership in the Associated Colleges of Illinois, an organization of schools to solicit aid from industry.

In announcing the decision, Dr. V. Raymond Edman, president, said: "Wheaton has no criticism of the members and objectives of the association. However, we do have the perplexity that if some distillery or brewery, or other industry considered by us to be unwholesome, should contribute to the association, in all good conscience Wheaton would have to refuse such aid.



Noted Commentary on the International Bible lessons for 1954

PELOUBET'S SELECT NOTES

80th VOLUME

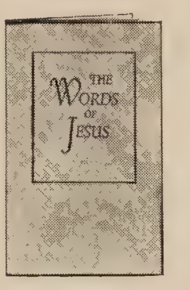
Invaluable to pastors, teachers, Bible students. Complete with maps, copies of famous paintings & index.

by Wilbur M. Smith, D.D.

$2.75 at all book stores

W. A. WILDE CO., Boston, Mass.

For Your Class Members at Christmas Time . . .



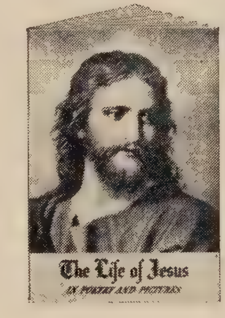
THE WORDS OF JESUS

Arranged by Albert Hallet

The recorded words of Jesus, arranged in chronological order. The place, month, and year spoken are noted, together with the book and verse where found in the New Testament.

VEST POCKET SIZE. 122 PAGES. INDEXED.

Paper, **15 cents**; Cloth, **60 cents**



THE LIFE OF JESUS IN Poetry and Pictures

Twelve beautiful four color illustrations of scenes in the life of Jesus accompanied by poems by Leslie Savage Clark.

16 PAGES. 4 x 6 INCHES. IN WHITE ENVELOPE. **25 cents**

Table Graces
FOR ALL AGES

TABLE GRACES FOR ALL AGES

By Gertrude du Bois

Sixty brief prayers for mealtime—eight for children, eight for morning, six for evening, and 38 general—all but one in verse. Illustrated in full color.

16 PAGES. 4 x 6 INCHES. IN WHITE ENVELOPE.

25 cents

At your bookstore or church supply house

Published by

ABINGDON-COKESBURY PRESS

Send CHRISTIAN LIFE to a Missionary.

SPONSORS OF CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

LET US PAY THE MEDICAL BILLS FOR *your* CAMPERS

Hundreds of camp executives know from experience the prompt courteous attention given all arrangements and claims.

Designed for your group. **Write for Latest Details**

Provided by a legal reserve nonassessable life insurance company.

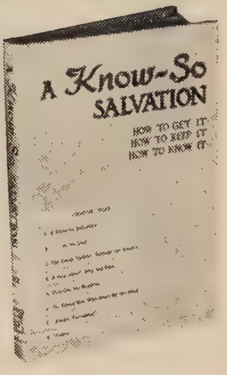
BROTHERHOOD MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
230 E. BERRY STREET FORT WAYNE 2, INDIANA

BOOKS for a New Beginning

A KNOW-SO SALVATION

By Evangelist John R. Rice, D.D., Litt.D.

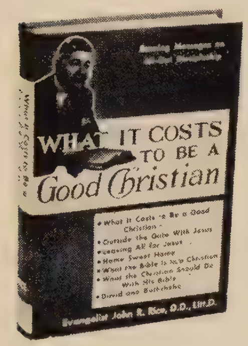
Eight burning revival sermons especially for the unsaved, to answer their questions, convict of sin, and lead them to trust Christ. Message on the unpardonable sin, which haunts to many, will comfort doubting Christians, and show the unconverted the imperative need of heeding God's call. "A Know-So Salvation" gives you the sweet assurance that your sins are forgiven forever when you trust Christ. It will give deep joy and blessing. 187 pages, beautifully cloth bound........ $2.00



The Home, Courtship, Marriage, and Children

By Dr. John R. Rice

A practical Bible manual on the home. Answers the problems of young people anticipating marriage, discusses carefully and Scripturally the relationships of the home, and the holy matters of rearing children. Dr Rice writes from a wealth of experience as pastor, counsellor, and father of six. 22 chapters, 381 pages, sturdily bound in scarlet cloth. $2.50


WHAT IT COSTS TO BE A Good Christian
Evangelist John R. Rice, D.D., Litt.D.

WHAT IT COSTS TO BE A GOOD CHRISTIAN

By Dr. John R. Rice

A life-transforming experience awaits you in this passionate call to return to Bible standards. Shows you how to live a triumphant, fruitful, Christian life. The seven searching messages on all-out discipleship are full of Scripture, heartsearching analysis, irrefutable arguments and pertinent moving illustrations. A large book of 223 pages attractively and sturdily bound only.................................. $2.25

PRAYER—Asking and Receiving

By Dr. John R. Rice

Shows you God's way to answered prayer. Puts your prayer life on a "paying" basis of really getting everything you want and need from God. Thousands of heart-hungry Christians have been led to a whole new way of life. Declared by many to be the best book on prayer ever issued. Over 140,000 published. 328 large pages, 21 chapters, sturdy blue cloth binding, only $2.50

Order Today from your Bookseller or Direct

SWORD OF THE LORD PUBLISHERS Dept. CL12 Wheaton, Illinois

PASTORS! YOUTH WORKERS!
Here's Just What You Need To Help You Win and Hold Your Young People!

Excitingly different meeting helps, publicity aids, special features. Write today for FREE information!

CHRISTIAN WORKERS' SERVICE BUREAU
George F. Santa – director
Box 413, Department 3, Redondo Beach, California

CHILDREN'S GOSPEL HOUR, INC.
Livingston, Tennessee

A work of faith broadcasting the Gospel to the millions of children not attending Sunday School. Available for broadcast anywhere.

HEARD WEEKLY ON 100 STATIONS

Pray for the work. Write for information
Rev. Henry C. Geiger, Director

At right: Winchester Ave. Christian Church, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Church groups from every state have written us expressing their pride and pleasure in these keepsake plates.

Every Church member will want one!

Beautiful KEEPSAKE PLATES

- picturing your Church and decorated in 23 Kt. Gold
- Church history printed on back of plates at no extra charge
- ideal for commemorations, anniversaries, dedications

These lovely commemorative plates picture your Church or Chancel in permanently fired single or multi-color ceramics. Historical data is printed and fired on back of plate.

Churches throughout the country have written us about the success of these plates. A plate in the home of each member reflects pride in the Church and support for worthy projects. Plates are ideal for bazaars and other events, make wonderful gifts for friends and loved ones.

For sample plates and full details, write:

WORLD WIDE Art Studios
COVINGTON 17, TENNESSEE

Furthermore we believe that God's work should be supported in His way through His faithful and glad servants."

Bible Study for College

THANKS to the Division of Student Service of the National Lutheran Council, the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College at College Station has a Lutheran chair of the Bible this term.

The Lutheran chair at Texas A. & M. is the seventh to be established at the school and is under supervision of its Department of Religion. Such courses are sponsored by religious foundations or denominations or taught by direct arrangement with a pastor. Each denomination is financially responsible for its own teaching personnel and for meeting certain conditions regarding facilities, equipment and academic standards.

DENOMINATIONS

Cold Land—Warm Church

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH for Eskimos to be organized in Alaska was begun recently. There were 57 heavily-furred members. Named the Native Baptist Church, it is pastored by the Rev. John T. Dickerson. The church is the fruit of eight years of mission work among Eskimos of Fairbanks. Incidentally, a Southern Baptist church, Wisconsin's first, was formed in Madison, the state capital.

Lutherans Call Off Unity

LUTHERAN church bodies backed away once more from a discussion of possible unity at a meeting of ten of the 16 Lutheran church bodies in the U.S. in Chicago. They decided that the time was not ripe and called it off for another year.

Baptists' New Work

SOUTHERN BAPTIST missionaries have made preliminary surveys of Sumatra and Bali, islands of the Republic of Indonesia, with a view towards opening new fields.

The work will add force to a missionary effort now being planned for Southeast Asia by Australian churches.

PEOPLE

Witnessing Ball Players

HAL JEFFCOAT, Chicago Cubs centerfielder, and George Jeffcoat, former pitcher with the Brooklyn Dodgers, are brothers. More than that, they are brothers in Christ. Recently George entered a New Orleans seminary, leaving his ballplaying career. It was not long afterwards that Hal, speaking in a Chicago church, said: "I'm glad to speak for Jesus Christ." He told how he found Christ as his Savior in a World War II foxhole and determined he would "speak for Him every chance I had."

After his testimony in the church, a Cub baseball fan came up to him and asked him if she too could find the Savior. Hal was able to lead her to the Lord.

Many times, said Hal, he is asked to autograph balls. To each young person who asks, Hal gives an invitation to accept Christ.

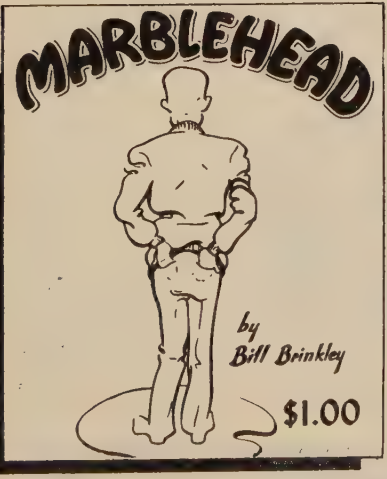
THE SPIRIT OF GOD
by G. Campbell Morgan
Introduction by *J. Sidlow Baxter*
Christians the world over will welcome this reprint of Dr. Morgan's masterly study. The "Prince of Expositors" writes as a man of God who has spent much time in prayer and study of the Scriptures. Readers who have hitherto missed this book will be richly rewarded. $2.50

THE TREASURY OF ALEXANDER WHYTE
Introduction by *C. E. Macartney*
"Whyte of St. George's" was one of those geniuses of the pulpit who leave behind them a glow that never fades. Like Paul, he labored under the conviction of sin, called himself the chief of sinners while calling on other sinners to hear, repent, and pray. In this volume of selections from his sermons, Alexander Whyte still fans the fires of evangelical zeal. $2.50

AN EXPOSITORY DICTIONARY OF NEW TESTAMENT WORDS
by W. E. Vine
Introductions by *W. Graham Scroggie and F. F. Bruce*
With Vine at his elbow, no student need ever wonder again about the meaning of any word or phrase in the New Testament. Intended for non-specialists with little or no knowledge of Greek, and for scholars as well, this book is a dictionary, concordance, and commentary in one. There is no other book like it. $10.00

THE MIRACLES of OUR LORD
and
THE PARABLES of OUR LORD
by Richard C. Trench
Written nearly a century ago, these two books are still read and studied in all schools of Christian thought. Trench is rich in seed thoughts, packed with stimulating Biblical and homiletical truth. These two new editions are presented exactly as originally written, for pastors and students seeking the light of a master writer. $3.75 each volume

HAVE YOU READ—



at your bookstore
FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY
Westwood, N. J.

Gridiron Witness

THE SPORTS WORLD was treated to a Christian testimony in action at Toronto recently. Donn Moomaw, (see CHRISTIAN LIFE, Oct. 1953) outstanding Christian center of the Toronto Argonauts of Canada's Big Four professional football league, jolted referees by protesting a decision favoring his own team. The officials had ruled a pass by Ottawa, the opposing team, was incomplete, but Moomaw convinced the referee it was complete.

The decision led to an Ottawa touchdown. But Toronto won anyway, 18 to 17. Shortly after the game Moomaw headed back for U. C. L. A. to complete his college work.

Salvation Army Hero

ONE RECENT SUNDAY morning Salvation Army Senior Major H. Bloomberg was caring for a drunken man in the Atlanta, Ga., Men's Social Service Center. The man whipped out a knife and stabbed Major Bloomberg several times, inflicting serious injuries.

Pulpit Hero

IN ROCKWOOD, TENN., on an October Sunday morning, Pastor John Lundy of Eureka Baptist Church was preaching his sermon. Stricken with a heart attack, he was eased to a chair, where he said: "This may be my last sermon, and I want to complete it." He did and said "Goodbye" to his congregation as he was carried out from the church after the benediction. He died later the same day.

Mother of Pastors

AN UNSUNG HEROINE of the Christian faith, Mrs. Alice Bunch Weniger, mother of six ministers of the Gospel, died in October at Yuba City, Calif. She herself was the wife of a missionary, the Rev. F. W. Weniger, and they worked for years in South America. Later they did evangelistic work on a houseboat among Mississippi river towns between St. Paul and St. Louis. After 55 years of serving Christ the couple retired to Yuba City. Her husband survives, together with six of their eight children.

▸ MISCELLANY

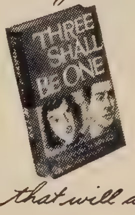
Philippine Growth

PROTESTANT membership in the Philippines has gone up from zero in 1900 to between 400,000 and 500,000 persons this year, according to statistics reported at the Northern Philippine Annual Conference. To highlight this increase, it was recently announced that four workers of the United Church of Christ became the first missionaries to be commissioned by a Philippine Protestant body. They were assigned to Indonesia and Thailand.

Liquor Store Loses

FLORIDA state officials ruled that a Sunday school is the same thing as an established church in the eyes of the state liquor laws. State Beverage Director J. R. Hunter refused to permit a liquor licensee to set up shop at a point 1,047 feet from the Asbury Methodist Church in Orlando. The liquor dealer had pointed out that the only function being carried on at the church was Sunday school.

Dear Bill and Ruth:
Three Shall Be One* is the strange title of Francena Arnold's great and moving new novel. You will remember her as the author of the greatly beloved "Not My Will." The reports from our advance readers indicate that this new book is even better! The story is about a marriage that was destined for heartbreak and disaster until Jesus Christ came into the



broken home, and then, instead of anger and despair, it became a time of the singing of birds. This is a book that will also interest unsaved friends, and we hope that after reading it, many of them will want more information about this new kind of life. Please pick up a copy of Three Shall Be One soon.
Cordially, Ken Taylor
*$3.00
Moody Press CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS
or at your local Christian Bookstore
P.S. Send for free catalog.

You'll be glad you gave
Christmas
VOLUME 23
EDITED BY
R. E. HAUGAN

THE HOLIDAY ANNUAL THAT IS BOTH CHRISTIAN AND CULTURAL
If you're looking for a gift book that reaches both heart and mind, CHRISTMAS is the answer. You'll find a wealth of Christmas art and lore . . .
- an appealing, colonial cover scene by Lee Mero
- famous art pieces, such as "Madonna in Adoration" by Carlo Dolci
- the Biblical accounts of Christmas, with unusual illustrations by Edmund Kopietz
- stimulating articles and stories, such as "The Bells of Christmas," "Christmas Greens and Flowers," and a story of old Ukraine
- the homespun humor of "An Old Scrap Book"
- carols from many lands, illustrated in full color for family singing
- the soul-stirring poetry of Grace Noll Crowell—and much more!

Yes, CHRISTMAS is a book you'll be proud to give to friends and to keep on your family browsing shelf the entire Season.
68 pages—10¼ x 13¾ in.
GIFT EDITION (Paper Bound)............$1.25
LIBRARY EDITION (Cloth Bound).........$2.50
AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE
426 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15, Minn.
Dept. CL
For the enclosed $________, send me____copies of CHRISTMAS.
☐ Gift Edition @ $1.25 ☐ Library Edition @ $2.50
Name________________
Street________________
City________________Zone____State________

Missions That Merit Your Prayerful Support

SPECIAL LIMITED OFFER!
6-month trial subscription to

The Converted Catholic Magazine

The Converted Catholic Magazine
The Converted Catholic

FOR JUST **$1.00**

The next six issues of THE CONVERTED CATHOLIC MAGAZINE will contain:

- Thrilling true stories of the conversions of Roman Catholic priests
- Factual, up-to-the-minute reports on the movements of the Roman Catholic Church which threaten our American freedoms
- Objective, documented examinations of Roman Catholic doctrine

Here is reading you will enjoy — and find of vital importance to yourself as a Protestant American. *Send check or money order today.*

Write to:

CHRIST'S MISSION, INC.
Dr. Walter M. Montano, Editor
27 East 22nd St., Dept. CL New York 10, N. Y.

MISSIONARY HEALTH INSTITUTE

TRAINING that brings **AMAZING RESULTS**

One year devoted to sound practical medical training, especially adapted to pioneer efforts, brings amazing results—breaks down prejudice—Enables missionary to get into immediate action. 500 graduates—in 40 different countries.

DETAINED AT HOME? Exceptional opportunities to minister in His name at **BETHESDA HOSPITAL.**

525 Sheppard Avenue West, Lansing, Ontario, Canada.

YOUR AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST TO JEWS

Through missionaries, gospel literature, radio broadcasts and relief packages, The International Board of Jewish Missions takes to Jews the message of redemption — and material help to those in distress.

Write for your free copy of THE EVERLASTING NATION to learn more about this ministry — which can be yours — to Jews in this and other lands.

Address: Dept. CL

INTERNATIONAL BOARD OF JEWISH MISSIONS, INC.
Jacob Gartenhaus, D.D., Litt.D., Pres.
P. O. Box 1256 • Atlanta 1, Ga.

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS

(Inc. 1920)

"To Lift the Veil of Jewish Blindness"

through

Personal evangelism efforts in
Homes and Stores
New Testament and tract distribution
Bible Classes—Clubs—Fellowships

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS, Inc.

Rev. Vernel D. Shannon, Exec.-Director
Box 7, Linwood Station
Detroit 6, Michigan

The Messianic Trumpet—Free Upon Request

(This work was formerly known as the Hebrew Christian Mission, Detroit)

HOME OF ONESIPHORUS

See II Timothy 1:16-18

A faith mission, established in 1916, ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of homeless, destitute children in the Orient and the Near East.

Mission Goal: Prepare nationals for vital Christian service.

Write for **free** literature to—
HOME OF ONESIPHORUS,
Dept. 34
3939 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago 18, Ill.

Beautiful sound film **"GOD'S OTHER CHILDREN"** —available for showing by advance arrangement.

Please mention Christian Life *when you write the advertisers.*

RADIO STATION HCJB

circles the world with the gospel

QUITO, ECUADOR

Daily multitudes of people around the world hear the gospel through "The Pioneer Missionary Broadcaster."

HCJB THE VOICE OF THE ANDES
Advance Program Dept.
Box 109, Wheaton, Illinois

26th Year Forward in India 1927-1953

GRACE MISSIONS INDIA

"BY MY SPIRIT SAITH THE LORD"
600,000 Villages in India Without Christ

"TODAY HEAR HIS VOICE"
Rev. and Mrs. Harvey J. Butler, and Party
P. O. Box 122 Dunmore, Pa.

The Rescue Society, Inc.

5 Doyer Street New York 13, N. Y.
51 Steps from The Bowery

Gospel service every night since 1893
"The Old Shack on the Street of Forgotten Men"—Tom Noonan
Shelter, food, clothing, medical care and jobs for the needy. - - Never closed!

HOWARD WADE KIMSEY, Supt.

CHILDREN'S BIBLE MISSION

Box 1137 Lakeland, Florida

CHILDREN NEED GOD'S WORD

Millions of school children never attend Sunday school. Would you like to help us reach them for Christ? Write for "Nineteen Million."

MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE

"Holding forth the Word of Life in the Rocky Mountain Region."

Write for free Bible study course, "From Egypt to Canaan," or "The Revelation." (Endorsed by the late Dr. H. A. Ironside.) A diploma will be awarded at the completion of the entire course.

Address: MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE
Box 1616 Billings, Montana

Taking the Gospel to the *"Regions Beyond"*

Belgian Congo—Cuba—Navajo-land—Philippines
Member: Interdenominational Foreign Mission Assn.
Send for copy of "Missiongrams"

BEREAN MISSION, INC.
3536 Russell Dept. C St. Louis 4, Mo.

Evangelical Union of South America

A Mission founded and operating on faith principles in Bolivia—Northeastern Brazil—Colombia.

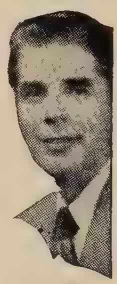
SEND FOR FREE LITERATURE

78 W. Hudson Ave., Englewood, N. J.
135 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada

Midwest Churches!

VICTOR B. BEATTIE—now Midwest Representative of The Pocket Testament League—brings you

REPORT FROM KOREA and the Orient



Two trips to the Far East as special evangelist for The Pocket Testament League have given "Vic" Beattie vital, first-hand knowledge of this center of world interest. Brilliant color films tell the fascinating stories of these trips.

A graduate of Moody Bible Institute and Wheaton College, Mr. Beattie was a successful pastor and conference director. Now a member of the staff of PTL, he brings a thrilling message to Christian audiences.

Book Mr. Beattie for a speaking engagement and to show his films in your church. Write to:

Alfred A. Kunz, Executive Director
THE POCKET TESTAMENT LEAGUE, INC.
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

HELP EVANGELIZE RUSSIANS AND OTHERS

Peter Deyneka

in 22 countries around the world by supporting missionaries, engaging and sending out more missionaries into full-time service, distributing New Testaments and Gospel literature, sending relief immediately to suffering Christians in Europe and supporting the Russian Bible Institute in Argentina. Send your Christmas gift now for those who are in dire need of spiritual and physical help. If the Lord directs you to have fellowship with us in this world-wide ministry, make your checks payable to

SLAVIC GOSPEL ASSOCIATION, INC.
Rev. Peter Deyneka, General Director, Dept. CL
2434 N. Kedzie Blvd., Chicago 47, Ill.
In Canada: 14 Park Road, Toronto 5, Ont.

(Free copy of illustrated SLAVIC GOSPEL NEWS will be sent on request)

Ceylon and India General Mission

This Signal Anniversary Celebrates Our

60 YEARS OF SERVICE IN INDIA

Join us in this needed Faith Work—Write for FREE literature

542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5 Ill., 169 Yonge St., Room 205, Toronto, Canada

THEODORE ELSNER
editor

TO AID IN YOUR SELECTION

Broadcasters Deserve Support

THERE are more radios than automobiles, telephones, bath tubs or tooth brushes in the U.S.A. The best estimate is 110 million plus. By comparison J. Edgar Hoover, director of the F. B. I., says that 11 out of 12 people in the United States never attend any church of any faith anywhere with any regularity. This confirms that America must have more gospel broadcasting.

Furthermore, there must be an increase in the televising of gospel truth especially because the television audience is increasing rapidly. Already television is reaching and influencing more than 50 per cent of all American homes. There are 30 million TV sets in operation, with more than a million new sets being manufactured and distributed every month. Within five years complete saturation of the nation is predicted. One of the greatest investments that anyone can make is to support financially the messengers and telecasters that deserve our contributions.

▪ The recent revolt in East Germany has confirmed how powerful radio can be in the "cold war." In spite of eight years of increasingly severe Red repression in East Germany, the hope of liberty has been kept alive, helped largely by Radio Free Europe. Because of the continual broadcasting, the workers dared to disobey the authorities of East Berlin. Although this revolt against a police state had been declared impossible, it happened and radio had much to do with it.

▪ Clergymen were encouraged recently by Ralph W. Hardy, vice president of National Association of Radio and Television Broadcasters, at the eighth annual Religious Broadcasting Workshop of the National Council of Churches. He affirmed, "You of the clergy are a very vital link in the service relationships between the broadcaster and the public. Your self-propelled efforts to increase your effective use of radio and TV, as evidenced by your participation in this workshop are much appreciated and admired. You are being watched most anxiously by a broadcasting industry that senses the clear need for improvement in the basic ingredients of well rounded program offerings to satisfy the wants of a spiritually aroused America.

"Our greatest source of restriction as we undertake to harness the great power of radio and TV in the service of God," he told the religious leaders, "is that we tend to be rigid in our thinking, stereotyped in our methods of teaching and short-sighted in planning big enough for the needs and wants of our unseen audience. We must learn to be dynamic if we are going to use dynamic tools like radio and television."

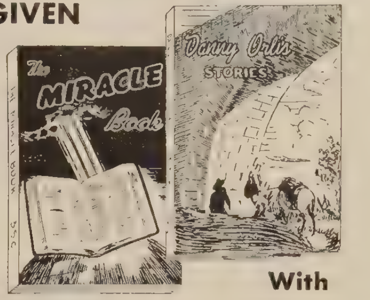
▪ A commendable vesper hour series is being conducted by the Radio-TV commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. This fall a new series of 30-minute weekly broadcasts was launched by this commission in cooperation with Methodists, Presbyterians and the Protestant Radio Center in Atlanta, Ga. Each of the three participating groups—Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian—will be responsible for 13 weeks in a regular rotating plan. This is definitely a new move in the realm of religious radio. The Southern Baptist Convention is to be commended for approving this action.

The Radio-TV commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is using some 360 stations to carry the "Baptist Hour" radio broadcast every week. They also have several regular broadcasts such as "The Good News Hour" and "The Chapel Upstairs" series. They are now producing a number of religious films for use on TV stations all over the country and Paul M. Stevens, former pastor of the First Baptist Church in Ada, Okla., has been elected director of the commission.

▪ Will "pay-as-you-see TV" soon be a reality for United States audiences? Several different methods await a long and careful study by the FCC and U.S. advertisers. This new method of financing TV has been spearheaded by a quartet of four UHF grantees, namely—WDHN, New Brunswick; WIP, Philadelphia; WELI, New Haven; and Stamford-Norwalk TV Corp. They are asking for authorization of subscription-television. They claim that it is the only means of putting UHF-TV on an economic basis. This group has implied that unless some means of revenue becomes available (such as box-office television) they might have to give up their construction permits.

A 14-page petition by this group has been placed before the FCC. It was filed within a month following a bill (HR-6431) by Rep. Carl Hinshaw (R—Calif.) which would amend the Communications act to define subscription-television and theatre TV as common carrier operations. Another petition by Zenith Radio Corporation asking for subscription-TV to be authorized as a commercial service has been pending before FCC since early 1952. Although it is too early to predict what will transpire, an editorial in *Broadcasting-Telecasting* declares "at the moment chances are that it may be a part of television within the next few years." If this be true, the movie industry will move right into our homes and make us pay for what we see and hear.

END



A FREE BOOK GIVEN

With Each

1-Year Subscription

to the

GOOD NEWS BROADCASTER

or

YOUNG AMBASSADOR

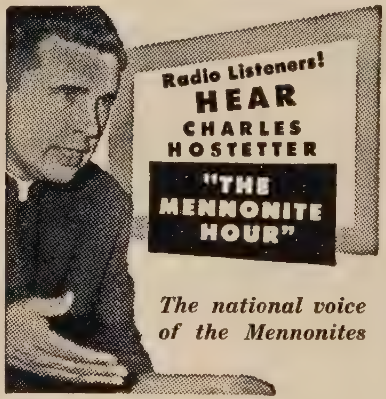
papers published monthly

by the

BACK to the BIBLE BROADCAST

Box 233 Lincoln 1, Nebraska

THIS OFFER IS GOOD
UNTIL
JANUARY 15
WRITE FOR
COMPLETE INFORMATION



"The Mennonite Hour"

a challenging half hour program originating Sundays from Harrisonburg, Virginia, can now be heard over more than thirty stations in the United States and Canada.

You won't want to miss this half hour of Christ-exalting music and message that will meet your life's deepest need.

Write today and ask for your FREE Radio Log listing the station and time in your area. Send your letter to:

The Mennonite Hour
P. O. Box 22, Harrisonburg, Va.

This Christmas . . .

GIVE LASTING PLEASURE—GIVE BOOKS

Mary Beth Fulton
MOMENTS of WORSHIP
Table Talk and Tidbits
Dorothy A. Stevens
Sandford Fleming
Where Jesus Walked
Journeys with Jesus in the Land He Loved
WRITING FOR CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS

MOMENTS OF WORSHIP. *By Mary Beth Fulton.* For group devotions, for personal meditations—20 services complete with prayers, poems, Scripture, and meditation. . . .$2.00

TABLE TALK AND TIDBITS. *Compiled by Dorothy A. Stevens.* New friendship with our world neighbors—over 100 unusual recipes and 70 meaningful stories from many lands. A gift-book for every Christian home. $2.50

WHERE JESUS WALKED. *By Sandford Fleming.* For preachers and teachers, accurate information about the Holy Land, with a searching interpretation of Christ's ministry. Illustrated. $2.50

WRITING for CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS. *By Edith Tiller Osteyee.* A book for every would-be writer—every person writing now. Help on planning, writing, and selling to religious magazines. $3.00

RHAPSODY IN BLACK. *By Richard E. Day.* The moving life-story of a true man of God—John Jasper, the slave who became Virginia's most colorful preacher. $2.50

TENTS TOWARD THE SUNRISE. *By Charles W. Koller.* Brief talks to young ministers on many matters—each message bringing one rich seed of practical Christianity. $2.00

J. P.

At Your Bookstore or

The Judson Press

PHILADELPHIA CHICAGO LOS ANGELES KANSAS CITY SEATTLE

Read the informative book reviews every month in CHRISTIAN LIFE.

You'll prepare better lessons with Arnold's

You'll prepare better lessons with Arnold's COMMENTARY ON THE UNIFORM LESSONS FOR 1954. You will hold the interest of your pupils with the challenging ideas found in the new Arnold's. Try this great commentary and you will agree with the host of leaders that "Arnold's is the best single aid for Sunday-school teachers."

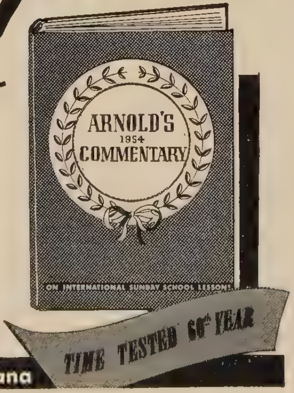
JUST THE THING FOR BUSY TEACHERS

Verse-by-verse explanation of the text, discussion material, illustrations, stimulating questions, side lights, a Bible dictionary, and many other helps. For all departments.

True to the Bible. Spiritually rich. Evangelical. Fundamental. Use it with confidence!

Only $2.00 at any religious bookstore.

LIGHT and LIFE PRESS Winona Lake, Indiana



BIG BAPTIST

(*Continued from page 28*)

prise, "W. A., what are you doing up here?"

Eyeing him firmly, he announced, "I'm going to preach."

Entering Baylor at 17, he began to preach immediately, having been ordained that summer. He pastored two half-time churches about 35 miles from Waco. Holding services every Saturday night, that day he would drive out to them and return to school early Monday morning or late Sunday night.

He recounts, "I would eat supper one place Saturday evening, go to church for the preaching hour, go to another home and stay Saturday night and on Sunday noon go to one home to eat the noon meal and then to another home to eat supper. Then if I stayed Sunday night I would go to still another home for the night. I literally ate my way and slept my way into the hearts and homes of untold numbers of people."

As Texline's barber, W. A.'s father was popular among the boys for the haircut he gave them, labeled as "high up and all around." Besides assisting his father by acting as porter and shoeshine boy for the barber shop, W. A. swept out the local post office for the postmistress. Once in lieu of payment owed him he accepted an encyclopedia set, which he carted in a child's red wagon to his parents' five-room, stuccoed home.

W. A. was blessed with a parent who had a penchant for music. At times Mr. Criswell led the choir. He also organized a seven-piece orchestra, which included the author struggling with the trumpet, and W. A., handling the trombone.

As a preacher rather than a musician, however, W. A. has made his major contribution. No sooner had he accepted the call to preach in the Woodson-Whaley-Rice revival than he singled out his father's chickens to practice his future sermons on. The neighbors also shared in his homiletics, for since this embryonic stage he has been recognized as one who could well get along without today's convenience of auditory amplifiers.

"I sometimes humorously say," to couch it in his own words, "that I cannot preach now as good as I could when a boy. Now you cannot hear me more than three miles, but when I was a boy you could hear me at least five."

While attending Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky., he pastored two half-time churches, one at Oakland, the other 20 miles away at Woodburn.

"They used to say there," he relates with a grin, "that it was easy to see where the preacher was eating dinner that day because I would get so hot preaching that I would simply sweat all my clothes down. And when I went to the place at noon for the meal, all my clothes would be hanging on the back clothesline to dry. People passing by could usually tell where I was by all those clothes hanging on the line."

When finishing his Th.M. work in the Louisville seminary at 25, he married Kentucky-born Betty Harris, age 22. A graduate of the Western State Teachers' College at Bowling Green, she taught school at the time. At Dallas, she teaches a Sunday school class and works in the church wherever needed. Sums up husband Criswell: "She is one of the finest and most capable preacher's wives in all the world."

After getting his Ph.D. from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1937, he was called to be pastor of the First Baptist Church at Chickasha, Okla. There, unique difficulties confronted him. He divulges, "Chickasha is the location of the Oklahoma College for Women and it nearly scared me to death to stand up in front of all those girls and try to conduct services, be a counsellor, guide the Baptist Student Union and do the other work that I had to do as their pastor. Since then I can say that I pretty well have overcome my stage fright in the presence of a whole group of girls, but to start with it was quite an ordeal for me. I do not know why, but I have always been shy around girls."

> **When you have nothing left but God, then for the first time you become aware that God is enough.—** ***Henry Martyn.***

While at Chickasha, Criswell came under the approving eye of Dr. A. N. Hall, pastor for 28 years of the First Baptist Church of Muskogee, Okla. He told some of the men of the church that if anything happened to him, he wanted them to call "Brother Criswell" to be their pastor. At Christmas, 1940, 75-year-old Hall died. The first Sunday of 1941, the pulpit committee was appointed at noon, and by one they had Criswell on the phone and invited him to shepherd them. The committee never considered any other name.

In October 1944, a selection committee from the First Baptist Church at Dallas journeyed to Muskogee, took a liking to the youthful crusader and petitioned him to be their pastor, which he accepted. On July 7 of that year, the Dallas church's pastor for 47 years, the silver-haired, golden-tongued Dr. George W. Truett, had passed on. With him hailed by the Baptists of the world as the "prince of preachers," many members felt like this businessman when approached shortly after World War I by a fund-raising building committee, "I don't know. If anything happens to Truett you won't need a church." With Truett's death, dozens of members did withdraw their letters from the downtown church,

(*Continued on page* 55)

Your Faithful Guide to Scriptural Riches

Written for every earnest seeker of God's truth, *CLARKE'S COMMENTARY* is a storehouse of sound Bible knowledge and deep spiritual insights—revealing unexpected depths of meaning in almost every Bible passage. Thoroughly established and tested by time and use, it is the monumental lifework of a great scholar and preacher who knew the Scriptures as few men have known them—and interpreted them with matchless, timeless clarity.

- **Six big rewarding volumes**
- **Eight hundred pages in each volume**
- **Nearly 5,000 pages in the entire set**
- **Printed in clear type on excellent paper**
- **Beautifully bound in durable buckram**

Clarke's Commentary

ON THE ENTIRE BIBLE

by ADAM CLARKE

For preachers, teachers, students, and laymen, *CLARKE'S COMMENTARY* is a faithful guide to Scriptural riches—a lifetime work for lifetime use.

$24.50 the set • **$4.50** per volume at your bookstore

Abingdon-Cokesbury

Illustrated Books FOR BOYS and GIRLS

by Dena Korfker

- **MY BIBLE A B C BOOK** ☐

Printed in bright red and green, this different ABC book will invite the young child to learn his ABC's.

". . . is excellent both in appearance and contents." A PASTOR.

Each letter of the alphabet is illustrated with an original full page photograph. Washable laminated, full color cover. Size 7½ x 9½". **$1.95**

- **CAN YOU TELL ME?** ☐

ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS CHILDREN ASK

"Where was I before I was born? Who is God and where is He? Why can't I see God? Are God and Jesus the same? . . . these and many other questions are answered in a surprisingly simple and convincing manner." PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Thirty-nine questions asked and answered with 45 original photographs. 7½ x 9½" washable laminated cover. **$1.95**

- **QUESTIONS CHILDREN ASK** ☐

SIMPLE ANSWERS TO PUZZLING QUESTIONS

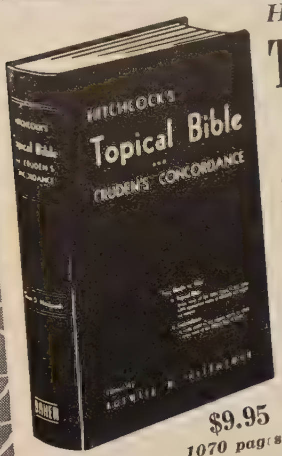
". . . displays strikingly the art of simple explanation of complicated questions. A child will thrill to possess such a beautiful book." THE BANNER.

Some questions answered: What is a rainbow? What are lightning and thunder?

Completely illustrated, 7½ x 9½" washable laminated cover. **$1.95**

Write your name and address in the margin; indicate quantities desired in boxes provided; clip and send to your religious bookstore or
ZONDERVAN PUBLISHING HOUSE
Grand Rapids, Michigan **Dept. CL**

FOR THE *Child* IN YOUR LIFE!



HITCHCOCK'S

TOPICAL BIBLE and Cruden's Concordance

• The entire Bible in a TOPICAL ARRANGEMENT, plus the famous CRUDEN'S CONCORDANCE in the same binding!

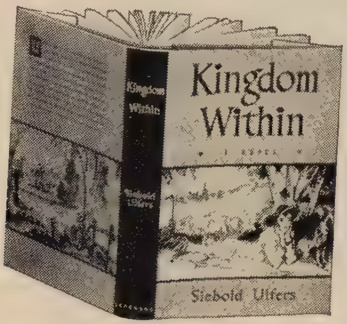
• Here you may find in an instant, everything the Bible says on: FAITH, SATAN, MIRACLES, LOVE, CHILDREN, DEATH, WAR, PEACE, and hundreds of other topics! Full Scripture text given. Invaluable to teachers, preachers, students, and all who wish to make a systematic and thorough study of Scripture.

$9.95
1070 pages

SOLD BY: Booksellers Everywhere
PUBLISHED BY: Baker Book House, Grand Rapids 6, Mich.

KINGDOM WITHIN

A Novel of the Christian Life by Siebold Ulfers — $3.00



Under the spell of rural peasant life, made poignant by human frailty, deepened by a mystic's dream, villagers of Eastloorn come to vivid life. Within the circumscribed life of their village they vent extreme human passions; and the common web of their lives adds a dimension to their suffering. But none are without charity: out of an inhuman act comes the wisdom of suffering, and out of pride comes humility, and out of the selflessness of one comes the spiritual uplift of all. Wiegen, the village dreamer whose one vision is of a kingdom within, of righteousness enthroned in men's hearts, wakes to find in his village the dream come true.

WM. B. EERDMANS
PUBLISHING CO.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

Enjoy a Bethlehem Christmas Eve
with Dr. Thomas A. Lambie

in A BRUISED REED

Dr. Lambie's lovely story of his Christmas Eve experience in the fields of Bethlehem is one of many thrilling chapters in A BRUISED REED.

For many years Dr. Lambie has been a missionary doctor. This book brings you a series of delightful essays based on his rich experiences in Africa and the Middle East—essays which give new meaning to many of the strange and lovely word pictures of Scripture.

Cloth bound $2.50

A Christmas gift that will bring pleasure all year

Order from your bookstore, or direct from Dept. L

Loizeaux Brothers, Inc. 19 WEST 21st STREET, NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

At Your Bookstore

"No finer summary of the Bible in story form than this . . ."

The CHILD'S STORY BIBLE

BY CATHERINE F. VOS

"There is no finer summary of the Bible in story form than this beautifully written, superbly illustrated book. The stories are told briefly, simply, and reverently in language which children can understand."—*Presbyterian Life.*

Fascinating, Colorful, Personal — the Favorite in more than 150,000 American Homes and Schools.

732 Pages; Pictures In Full Color. Only $3.95

WM. B. EERDMANS
PUBLISHING CO.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

FOR YOUR CHRISTIAN LIBRARY

Check List for

(Continued from page 24)

For Students of the Bible

THE SPREADING FLAME: *The Rise and Progress of Christianity. By F. F. Bruce. Eerdmans. 543 pages.* $5.
Three volumes in one which reveals with simplicity the early years of the Christian church.

NAVE'S TOPICAL BIBLE. *By O. J. Nave. Moody. 615 pages.* $9.95.
Groups of Bible verses listed under 20,000 topics. A life-time gift.

THE TABERNACLE OF ISRAEL. *By J. Strong. Baker. 106 pages.* $1.75.
An important work on an important biblical subject.

CRUCIAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. *By C. E. Ladd. Eerdmans. 193 pages.* $3.
A non-dispensational premillennarianism. Thought provoking.

NEW TESTAMENT COMMENTARY: *John. Vol. 1. (John 1-6). By W. Hendriksen. Baker. 250 pages.* $4.50.
In material, interpretation and organization this commentary is one of the best.

OUTLINE OF PSYCHOLOGY. *By W. Emerson. Van Kampen. 461 pages.* $6.
Good but strictly for the student.

COMMENTARY ON ST. PAUL'S LETTER TO THE EPHESIANS. *By G. Stoeckhardt. Translated by M. S. Sommer. Concordia. 271 pages.*
Straight down the line in wholesome biblical interpretation.

A HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY. *By K. S. Latourette. Harper. 1,516 pages.* $9.50.
In general a superb job.

WHYTE'S BIBLE CHARACTERS. *By A. Whyte. Zondervan. 2 vols. Totaling 926 pages.* $12.50 *(set).*
A reprint. The classic set in its field.

MAN'S RUIN. *By D. G. Barnhouse. Van Kampen. Vol. 1, Romans 1: 1-32. 301 pages.* $3.
Unique in its composition; biblical in its interpretation.

GOD'S WRATH. *By D. G. Barnhouse. Van Kampen. Vol. 2, Romans 2: 1—3: 20. 292 pages.* $3.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE CHURCHES OF GALATIA. *By J. N. Ridderbos. Eerdmans. 230 pages.* $3.50.
One of the better commentaries on this brief but significant epistle.

COMMENTARY ON THE FIRST EPISTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS. *By F. W. Grosheide. Eerdmans. 415 pages.* $5.
Simple in style; sharp in theological discernment.

THE SECOND ADVENT OF CHRIST. *By W. M. Smith. Wilde.*
A serious study of this subject demands the reading of this new work.

BOOKS

LLOYD KALLAND
editor

Christmas Books

WIDE MARGIN BIBLE. *Cambridge.* 2,151 *pages.* $15.
An exceptionally worthy gift to a young preacher or Bible teacher.

THE NEW TESTAMENT: *An Historical and Analytic Survey. By M. C. Tenney. Eerdmans.* 474 *pages.* $5.50.
Purchase this one for certain. Every pastor and student of the Bible should own it.

TYPES OF APOLOGETIC SYSTEMS. *By B. B. Ramm. Van Kampen.* 239 *pages.* $3.
An introductory work which deserves a place in every Bible student's library.

PLANTS OF THE BIBLE. *By H. N. Moldenke and A. L. Moldenke. Van Kampen.* 328 *pages.* $7.50.
A reference work singular in its field.

TEXT BOOK OF THE HISTORY OF DOCTRINE. *By R. Seeberg. Baker.* 2 *vols. in one.* 905 *pages.* $6.75.
For those who want to be better theological students.

EVERY PASTOR A COUNSELOR. *By S. E. Anderson. Van Kampen.* 167 *pages.* $1.50.
Some primary considerations in pastoral work.

OUTLINE STUDIES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: *Acts to Ephesians. By W. G. Moorehead. Baker.* 247 *pages.* $3.
An excellent introduction to this part of the New Testament.

PROTESTANT CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES. *By B. B. Ramm. Moody.* 156 *pages.* $3.50.
First place winner in Moody's textbook contest. To be read in view of *Systems of Apologetics.*

FUNDAMENTALS IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: *Theory and Practice. By C. Jaarsma. Eerdmans.* 482 *pages.* $5.
More than a book on education, it deals with the Christian philosophy of life.

WHAT IS CALVINISTIC PHILOSOPHY? *By J. M. Spier. Translated by F. H. Klooster. Eerdmans.* 86 *pages.* $1.50.
At last *Wijsbegeerte der Wetsidee* in English. Potent philosophic stuff.

THE EXPOSITOR'S DICTIONARY OF TEXTS. *By W. R. Nicoll, J. T. Stoddart and J. Moffatt. Eerdmans.* 2 *vols. totaling* 2,121 *pages.* $15 *(set).*
Outlines, expositions etc. on the whole Bible. Would make a superb gift.

Commentary

EXPOSITION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. 3 *volumes. By Arthur W. Pink. Zondervan.* 1,160 *pages.* $11.95.

Anyone wishing a verse-by-verse, nontechnical exposition of John's gospel with a practical emphasis will find this work by a masterful Bible teacher most helpful. Since his stated aim is to be helpful and

Notes and Quotes

from the desk of

BOB VAN KAMPEN

Season's Greetings

This approaching Christmas season recalls to our mind the privilege we had in visiting last summer the actual birth place of our Saviour. You can imagine the thrill that was experienced by walking over the actual area which Jesus trod during His days on earth and to see the place of His lowly birth as well as the site of His crucifixion. This was an experience which we will never forget.

While in Palestine, it was most interesting to cover much of the same ground that Dr. Joseph P. Free covers in his work ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLE HISTORY (398 pages, $5.00). Having examined some of this territory it is easy to see the accuracy with which Dr. Free has portrayed the various scenes that he mentions. This accuracy, both in geographical detail as well as archaeological material, has made this book one of the most popular college and Bible institute textbooks on this subject that there is in print. This would make an excellent gift for your pastor, your student friend, or for your lay acquaintance who would be interested in the archaeological background to Biblical history.

Speaking of gifts, a most appropriate subject this time of the year, I would like to share with you some book reviews on a few of our titles which might be of assistance to you in locating just the item that you want to present to that "special" friend of yours. Look over my shoulder, would you please, as we page through some of these comments which others have made concerning these titles.

In the July, 1953 issue of the Evangelical Christian, this statement is made concerning THE JADE ELEPHANT (by Elise Fraser, 190 pages, $2.00) in an appraisal of this fine adult Christian novel; "This story is a worthy successor of THE EMERALD NECKLACE by the same author. The white jade elephant appears early in the story and is the centre of mystery, intrigue, bewilderment and romance. The Christian life is presented in a very natural attractive way. You will not want to lay the book down till you have finished the last page."

Should you have a friend in special need of spiritual assistance Dr. V. Raymond Edman's book IN QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE, (64 pages, plastic binding, 60c) is the ideal item. Here is what the June 24, 1953 issue of The Southern Presbyterian Journal had to say concerning this booklet: "This is a book of devotions and herein is traced the Christian's relationship to the Lord Jesus Christ in His provision for the deepest needs of courage in the face of difficulties, confidence in His unfailing help, compassion for the needy, consistency of conduct and character and continuity when tempted to idleness or despair. Each chapter encourages the Christian to become more Christlike under every circumstance."

Incidentally, DISCIPLINES OF LIFE, by Dr. V. Raymond Edman, has proven so popular it is now in its sixth edition.

Our latest adult fiction novel, THE UNWANTED LEGACY, (by Carrie Myers Gruhn, 200 pages, $2.00) is now in the hands of your dealer. In this novel Margaret Rutledge is suddenly summoned by telegram to attend the reading of a will left by a man who had been only an acquaintance. That incident set off a chain of developments and animosities that are woven into a wonderfully absorbing story out of which comes a romance as happy and satisfying as any reader would want. Another excellent gift item.

Incidentally, folks, our first Johnny book, THE OTHER BOY AND JOHNNY, (96 pages, $1.00) is now at the printers and will be in the hands of your religious book dealer by December 1. Ask them to show you this fine book for boys.

AS WE approach the 1953 Christmas season, we here at Van Kampen Press want to express our sincere appreciation for the privilege we have in counting you among our friends. For all that you have done for us we would like to wish you a genuine Merry Christmas in the name of our Lord and pray that His richest blessings will be upon you as we commemorate His birth.

★ *or write to Van Kampen Press, Wheaton, Illinois.*

Van Kampen Press Wheaton, Illinois

Billy Graham's

new book

PEACE WITH GOD

America's most dynamic evangelist now presents his hard-hitting message in book form. $2.50

At all booksellers

DOUBLEDAY

If You Are Ordering Christian Life

Subscription Rates: 1 year $3.00, 2 years $5.00, 3 years $7.00, Club Subscriptions $2.00 each per year (when 5 or more copies are mailed to a single address). For foreign postage add $1.00 per year.

The Sunday School Times

(published every week)

gives you ten unusual helps on the International Uniform Sunday School Lessons

Some things our readers have to say—

- "The teaching-helps, the illustrations, poems, and so on, mean much to me. I have a large class of women in a country Sunday school."—*West Chester, Pa.*
- "Excellent features in your paper make it hard to single out any for special praise. It is unusual in Christian literature and has excellent helps for Sunday school teaching."—*Canada.*

Subscription rates: Single subscription, $3.00 a year. In clubs of five or more, $2.50 each per year (in U. S. dollars). In Canada: add 25c for postage.

Special Introductory Offer: 18 weeks for $1.00. (In Canada, $1.10.)

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES CO.
Box 177C - - Philadelphia 5, Pa.

feed the soul, he omits questions of Bible introduction such as authorship, date, place of writing.

Intellectually stimulating as well, almost every page of these volumes will unearth new nuggets of thought and open up trains of fruitful thought even for Bible students familiar with John.

Each section begins with an outline and ends with a list of questions to prepare for the following chapter. Scripture references saturate each chapter, more than 60 in section three, and more than 40 in section four.

Many paragraphs are packed with choice outlines. Speaking of the incarnation of Christ he says, "Three great ends were now accomplished by God becoming incarnate, . . . First, it was now possible for Him to die. Second, He can now be touched with the feeling of our infirmities. Third, He has left us an example, that we should follow His steps."

In probably no other work would a reader find as many analogies between the Holy Spirit in regeneration and the wind, as when Pink deals with John 3. Both are irresponsible, irresistible, irregular, invisible, inscrutable, indispensable, invigorating.

Some may think he tends to overspiritualize at times, such as when he says that when the first disciples stayed with Jesus overnight the Holy Spirit wouldn't say so, because there is no night in His presence. (*Reviewed by Leslie B. Flynn.*)

General

APOSTLES OF DISCORD: A Study of Organized Bigotry and Disruption on the Fringes of Protestantism. By Ralph Lord Roy. Beacon. 437 pages. $3.75.

Both headaches and heartaches will be evidenced among Protestants upon their reading this signal book.

Its subtitle leads the reader into the thesis of the book: There are "organized malcontents who zealously seek to promote hate and disruption under the banner of the Christian faith." These malcontents fall under two broad headings—those engaged in a ministry of hate mainly against the Negro, Jew and Roman Catholic and those ministering under the cloud of disruption in the fields of economics and social improvements. The author bangs out his message by revealing names of individuals and organizations within these two groups and profusely quoting the literature of both to prove his contentions.

Coming in for the more conspicuous share of consideration are Carl McIntire, the American Council, Gerald L. K. Smith, Gerald Winrod, the Federal Council (now the National Council) and the World Council. All except the last three are nailed down as "apostles of discord."

This is a controversial book and as such its material will find its way into serious debate. Yet, regardless of one's point of view he will have to admit that author Roy has uncovered a mass of documentary evidence which cannot be taken lightly. The finger of guilt points hard on almost every page.

But, even if it were admitted that much of what Roy has to say about some "fringe groups" is true, is it wholly out of question to suggest that there may be other apostles

Written especially for children . . .

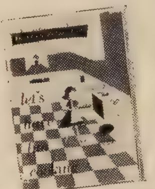
IDEAL FOR CHRISTMAS GIVING!

Let's Have Fun Cooking

compiled by Frances Youngren

(compiler also of "Food for the Body, Food for the Soul" and "More Food for the Body, for the Soul")

A wonderful new cookbook for mother's little helpers . . . one that covers just everything a little girl who is just starting to cook, ought to know . . . rules for cooking, dictionary of cooking terms, what to do before cooking, how to measure ingredients . . . and then a whole series of exciting, easy - to - follow, delicious recipes. It also contains devotional material suitable for children . . . and is beautifully illustrated. 64 pages, coated paper cover. . . . $1.00



Order "Let's Have Fun Cooking" from your local Christian bookstore, or write:

MOODY PRESS
820 N. LaSalle Street Chicago 10, Illinois

YOUR CHURCH CAN HAVE A 100-BOOK LIBRARY IN ONE DAY!

. . . at no cost to the church budget

Write for literature describing famous "Library Day" Plan. A thrilling idea featured in *Church Library Handbook.* Also contains list of 500 books approved for up-to-date library, cataloguing system—all information necessary to set up complete church library.

FREE: Descriptive literature on new "Plans . . ." book, outlining a year's S. S. work; also literature describing S. S. Christmas ideas . . . presenting the Christmas story thru Biblical Tableaux & contemporary play.

Write today: La Vose A. Wallin, director
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION PARTNER SERVICE
Box 535, Montrose, California

21 YEARS–The Leader

HIGLEY'S COMMENTARY

23 BIG features in this amazing book

4 TEACHING PLANS!

Evangelistic—True to the Bible. Makes your International Uniform Lessons SPARKLE! Don't miss its many helps. 320 pages. Almost 300,000 words, visual type, eye-ease paper, washable cloth, $2.

Order TODAY—*for all your* TEACHERS

Catalog of "Master Line" Sunday School supplies FREE

THE HIGLEY PRESS
Dept. M-14 BUTLER, INDIANA

of discord even more basic than these? In spite of the fact that Roy clearly states his desire to remain free from a theological discussion one wonders if he has not missed some fundamental apostles of discord in so doing.

According to the Scriptures does it not seem that those who have rejected the deity of Christ, the virgin birth and the substitutionary atonement—all tenets of historic Christianity—are after all the most guilty of any of the apostles of discord in all Christendom? And, is it not a fact that some of these disbelievers are among the foremost members of the National and World Council?

Again, is it not a possibility that if these had remained true to historic Christianity that at least some of those who are labeled as malcontents might have aimed their theological rifles at those without rather than at those within the Christian church?

Obviously neither side is without guilt. One is overly critical and outspoken, the other is latitudinal in theological attitude. The first in its zeal for truth lacks love, the second in its zeal for love winks at truth.

Even though many theological conservatives will agree with several of the particulars voiced in this book, they will vigorously maintain that the fruits of the World Council will find their best expression not in a united front for Christian truth, but as a vehicle for power-politics. END

BIG BAPTIST

(*Continued from page* 51)

while others gloomily shook their heads and foredoomed his successor to failure.

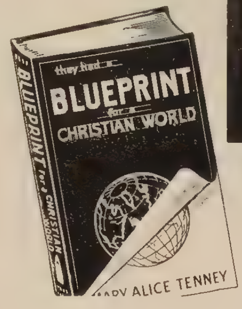
Endowed with an infectious smile, at home in the pulpit, at a youth's party or in conference with business executives, but, above all, on fire for his Lord, he quickly won the hearts of his parishioners. Some strays returned; newcomers flocked to hear the personable young man who in his preaching gets "so interested and excited." He has brought Truett's membership of 7,400 up to almost 10,000, with between 5,000 and 6,000 attending each Sunday.

Although the Texas Panhandle boy with big ideas now occupies one of the world's foremost pulpits, he never loses sight of the fact that he is only the leader, and that without the hundreds of faithful workers, the Dallas church program could get nowhere. He does not conceive of the First Baptist Church as a congregational unit, but as composed of 10,000 individuals, each with joys, sorrows and problems.

His mission is to lead souls to Christ and show them the Christ way of living. Aided by the Holy Spirit, he fulfills his calling wherever opportunity offers—in his study, on the street, in visits to homes. As he addresses his vast Sunday audiences, each feels that the fervent young preacher is talking just to him. And he is. END

Can we have a Christian World?

Across two centuries of history come the challenge and Wesley's . . .



BLUEPRINT FOR A CHRISTIAN WORLD

by Mary Alice Tenney

287 Pages
$3.00
At your Christian Bookseller or
LIGHT and LIFE PRESS
WINONA LAKE, IND.

It was his search for the answer to the question, *"What is Christianity?"* that led John Wesley to re-examine the current religious thought of his day. It was his discovery of the answer as a way of life, a pattern for living, that produced the Wesleyan revival and revolutionized English history and culture. Wesley also has a message for 20th Century America—and for you! *Get your copy today.*

Proclaiming the truths of the Bible is the prime task of the Sunday school teacher.

BROADMAN COMMENTS
POINTS FOR EMPHASIS
make the major points clear, concise—easily understood.

Broadman Comments
1954
R. PAUL CAUDILL
POINTS for EMPHASIS
Clifton J. Allen

BROADMAN COMMENTS is published yearly to help teachers prepare interest-provoking, Bible-centered lessons. Here is a commentary on the International Sunday school lessons, Uniform Series, which is also practical and satisfying help for class members too.

Each quarterly unit is introduced briefly. Each lesson follows this easy-to-use outline: *Notes on the Lesson Passage, Lesson Outline, Lesson Interpretation,* and *The Lesson in Life.* **$2.25**

POINTS FOR EMPHASIS, pocket size, gives an introduction, a summary, and comments on every lesson—with a brief application to contemporary living. Includes daily Bible readings. In its thirty-seventh edition. **75 cents**

Buy these Broadman books at your nearest Book Store

WANTED . . . BOOK MISSIONARIES

SELL *The Moody Bible Story Book,* Bibles, books, mottoes, greeting cards and Blossom-time stationery, right in your home community.

A real Christian service with a profit for you.

WRITE FOR DETAILS TODAY!

MOODY PRESS **Dept. L775**
820 N. LaSalle St. • Chicago 10, Illinois
Name____________________
Address____________________
City__________Zone____State_____

Daily Devotions
make the
Holidays
Holy Days

The Upper Room

During the Christmas holidays you will find The Upper Room, with its specially-written Christmas devotions, an effective aid in observing this holy season. Use it daily!

Also remember that The Upper Room, in its colorful Christmas envelope, is an ideal Christmas greeting card. (17 copies and 17 envelopes, $1.00, postpaid.)

Yearly subscriptions to The Upper Room make appropriate Christmas gifts. Just mail us your list of names and addresses for gift subscriptions, with 50 cents for each name, and we will send each a gift card in your name, followed by the six bi-monthly issues of The Upper Room.

Handsome processed leather cover cases, with owner's name inscribed in gold, $1.00 each, postpaid. Durable binders to hold six issues, with owner's name inscribed in gold, $1.00 each, postpaid. (Please print names to be inscribed.)

Send us your order for any of the above AT ONCE, together with orders for the January-February issue (10 or more copies to one address, 5 cents per copy. Single copies, 10 cents. Individual yearly subscriptions, 50 cents).

The Upper Room
The world's most widely used devotional guide
1908 GRAND AVENUE NASHVILLE, TENN.

Poppy
"Blessed be the Lord, who daily loadeth us with benefits."
God... giveth us richly all things to enjoy."
Daisy
Let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us."
O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His name together."
Rose
Floral

The NAPKIN *beautiful*

- ✓ FOUR EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS
- ✓ EACH NAPKIN WITH A SELECTED SCRIPTURE VERSE ENHANCED BY A BEAUTIFUL FOUR COLOR FLORAL DESIGN.

Our original creation of finest linen-like paper napkins to enhance the table. Good testimony for your guests. Excellent as gifts for hostesses or for most any occasion.

50 NAPKINS	(cellophane wrapped)	$ .50
125 NAPKINS	(band wrapped)	1.00

One design per package—indicate choice

At all leading religious book stores
CICERO BIBLE PRESS
CICERO 50, ILLINOIS

GIFT OF HIS HEART

(*Continued from page 20*)

"Ham for supper, Pierre? Now you are spoiling me, my son. Why, it will be like old times. We'll eat it at the table together and I'll use the blue checkered tablecloth."

Two o'clock finally came. Telling his mother he was going to buy the ham and some medicine for her, he hurried to the street where the clean, brick Evangelical Hall stood. On the way he stopped at the pharmacy and got the cough syrup. Then he went to the butcher shop. He couldn't help swaggering a bit as he walked to the counter.

"Two good slices of boiled ham, Monsieur, and see that you cut off the fat."

At this tone of authority the butcher looked Pierre up and down and his jolly red face took on a look of amusement but Pierre didn't care. He watched closely as the butcher trimmed off a suggestion of surplus fat.

Pierre tossed the money onto the counter. It was good to be a man of affairs.

When Pierre reached the door of the hall, he was overcome with fear and walked on by. But the sound of singing drew him back and after looking cautiously in all directions he quickly slipped inside.

The hall was well filled and the people were singing a Christmas carol that he had heard before, "Silent Night." He'd never heard people sing that way.

He glanced about him at the white walls with verses on them. He remembered one that began, "For God so loved the world . . ." It was in the Book. Another one said, "Ask and ye shall receive . . ."

Just then he was surprised to see the missionary lady stand up on the platform beside the big Christmas tree all sparkling with lights. She announced that the children were going to recite and sing and then the children got up one after another.

Finally an old gentleman got up and said that the same Jesus who came to earth as a baby gave Himself on the cross for the sins of all the world. And now He was in heaven and wanted everyone to come to Him for forgiveness of all their sins. Would some one raise his hand now and show he would like to belong to Him? Several put up their hand. Pierre wished he dared put up his. The preacher prayed while the people closed their eyes.

Then down the aisle came a young man, his arms filled with packages. He handed Pierre a silver cornucopia, a green package and a brown paper bag.

"Oh, thank you, thank you, Monsieur," Pierre said. Then suddenly he remembered. Maman would be missing him. As he pushed his way out, the missionary lady came hurrying down the

NEW BOOKS *This Month at* **MOODY PRESS**

THE PASTOR AND HIS LIBRARY

by Dr. Elgin S. Moyer

A book for ministers and students who wish to set up their libraries with normal procedures of the Dewey Decimal System. The author goes far beyond the technical aspects and gives valuable counsel on keeping the worker's tools in order so that he can find what he wants in a hurry. *160 pages, $2.50*

A COMMENTARY ON THE PAULINE EPISTLES

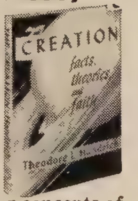
by Dr. Charles B. Williams

A popularly written commentary, built on a keen exegesis of the original language, by the author of the Williams' translation of the New Testament. The author here again exhibits his special ability to put into simple language the great concepts of the Greek New Testament. *Over 500 pages, $5.95*

RECENT BOOKS

THE CREATION—FACTS, THEORIES AND FAITH

by Theodore L. Handrich



This book presents the various possible Christian positions that can legitimately be held concerning creation, as well as shows the changing concepts of modern science. It contains amassed evidences from almost every relevant field of study, with special emphasis on geology. *Over 300 pages, $3.95*

FAITH'S CHECKBOOK

by Charles H. Spurgeon

Formerly printed in a pocket size and titled *Checkbook on the Bank of Faith,* this daily devotional guide now comes in a beautiful gold brocaded jacket that will make it readily acceptable for a gift volume. It is the kind of book that will be kept on night stands and dressing tables to start or end the day. *374 pages, $3.00*

At your Christian bookstore, or

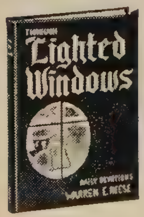
MOODY PRESS

CHICAGO 10 ILLINOIS

Through Lighted Windows

by

Warren E. Reese



Here is one of the finest collections of inspirational readings for each day of the year. Whenever the wise words of a minister of Christ are desired to comfort, stimulate or unfold the inspired text of the Bible itself, this volume will be profitable. These daily meditations, built around a theme and tied to a devotional text, are the ripened result of rich experience, prayerful study of the scriptures and wide reading.

Price only $2.00

Order through your Religious Bookstores,

or E. V. PUBLISHING HOUSE
Nappanee, Indiana

aisle. She was all smiles. "I'm so glad you came, Pierre. Did you enjoy it?"

"Oh, Madame, how can I thank you?" he said gratefully. "I will tell it all to Maman. And I will take her all these." He held out his gifts.

"And are you ready yet, Pierre, to give Him the gift of your heart?" she asked very gently.

He looked down a second, then lifting his eyes timidly to hers, he said, "Yes, Madame. I asked Him to make me His child tonight. And I asked Him to forgive me for the mean things I thought of Madame Claudel."

"I'm so glad, Pierre. I've been praying for you and your mother every day. The Lord Jesus will take care of you. And you must try to come back next Sunday."

He ran home holding his gifts tight. His heart was lighter than it ever had been. But when he thought of Madame Claudel it nearly stopped beating.

Fearfully he entered the house and went down to their room. He closed the warped door as tightly as possible behind him. To his surprise Maman was sitting by the stove, dressed in a faded wrapper. He saw the blue checked cloth was on the table.

"You've been gone a long time, Pierrot," she said anxiously. Then her eyes grew very bright. "Did you—did you buy it?"

"Yes, Maman," he said, hardly able to contain himself. "I have the ham. And see what else I have brought you." He laid the green package in her lap and began pulling oranges and nuts from the cornucopia, laying them on the table.

"Where have you been, Pierre?" asked his mother wonderingly, at the same time pulling the green paper open and looking at the booklet filled with colored pictures of Christ.

"Maman, it was given me by—guess who?" His eyes sparkled as he watched her.

"Gave them? Who would be so kind to us? I don't know anyone but . . . Pierre, you haven't been to the—the . . ." She stopped and looked in terror toward the door. Then she formed the word "Protestant" with her lips, but made no sound.

Pierre nodded. "The good lady gave them to me. And Maman, have no fear. I understand now. I gave my heart to Jesus and He will take care of us."

His mother buried her face in her hands and moaned.

"Maman, don't, please don't," he said. "I know nothing will happen to us."

There was a creaking of the steps outside their door and Pierre rushed to gather up the gifts on the table. But before he could finish someone rapped sharply at the door and then entered.

"Eh bien, my people, how are you coming with the rent money this month?" asked a harsh voice.

Books That Help

"In such a time as this"

BIBLE BASIS OF MISSIONS By R. H. Glover, M.D., F.R.G.S. Ten wonderful chapters to revitalize our missionary effort in these trying days. 208 pages, cloth. Price $2.50

SOWERS GOSPEL OF JOHN By Irving G. Hoff The introduction, the under scoring and the concluding pages are different. Christ is identified in ten different ways in the very first chapter. $42. per 1000, .07 cents each.

THE BOOK OF DANIEL. By W. C. Stevens. World events urge a restudy of this book of prophecy. It enlightens us about the "TIMES of the GENTILES." It reassures concerning the future. Highly recommended by Dr. James M. Gray. 224 pages, cloth. Price $2.00

Write for New Catalog

This is our fiftieth year of ministering with the printed gospel. Bible and book sales with the prayerful cooperation of our friends make possible our free literature service to many fields, especially to Latin America.

The Bible House of Los Angeles
927 South Westmoreland Avenue
Los Angeles 6, California
Irving G. Hoff, Executive Secretary

"The Virgin Birth"

Given in fifty-five colleges and Christian schools.

Price 15c

Get 32 more of Humberd's books for $8.35.

Humberd Press, Box C, Flora, Ind.

Fun-to-Play BIBLE Games •Colorful •Perfect for Children •Educational

Treasure Trails Bible Game ☐

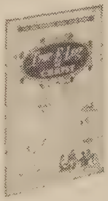
by N. A. WOYCHUK

An exciting, colorful, educational, intriguing board game which traces chronologically the story of the Bible. Included are a beautiful, full-color, reinforced, playing board, consequence cards and Scripture memorizing cards. For from 2 to 8 players. Boxed, $2.50

TRAV-E-LOG BIBLE GAMES

by "Uncle Jim" TURNBULL

TRAV-E-LOG OF CHRIST ☐



300 Gospel quiz slips, 4 pawns and complete directions
Regular Edition - Boxed 50c.
Deluxe Edition (with extra heavy playing board Boxed $1.00
Regular Edition (simplified in design for boys and girls) Boxed 50c.

BIBLE TRAV-E-LOG (Old Testament) ☐

300 quiz slips, 4 pawns and complete directions to make the Old Testament interesting and understandable.
Regular Edition, Boxed 50c.
Deluxe Edition (with extra heavy playing board). Boxed $1.00.
Junior Edition (simplified in design for boys and girls.) Boxed 50c.

Write your name and address in the margin; indicate your preference in the boxes provided; clip this coupon and send to your nearest religious book store or the

ZONDERVAN PUBLISHING HOUSE
Grand Rapids 2, Michigan

Dept. CL

Children will love 'em!

EVERYBODY IS TALKING

ABOUT THE NEW SCRIPTURE PRESS

ALL-BIBLE LESSONS FOR ADULTS

The greatest development in Sunday School Lesson Material for Adults . . . Not just another course, but a thrilling adventure in Bible Study.

Hailed everywhere . . . Unmatched anywhere

Yes, there's nothing else like this All-Bible Adult curriculum. Brimming with solid Bible exposition, this comprehensive course of Bible study takes you through the entire Word of God in 8 years. The study plan varies: by books, by chapters, or verse by verse. You'll thrill to the many exciting new features that will help transform your class into a dynamic power in the Sunday School. You'll find plenty of helpful illustrations . . . visual aids . . . promotional ideas . . . student material . . . built-in study helps . . . missionary and evangelistic slants . . . etc.

Nothing Like It for Teachers

Each BIBLE KNOWLEDGE "quarterly" is not only a complete teaching guide but also a valuable reference book. Squarely-backed, with sewed binding that permits this 160-page book to lie open flat when in use.

Best Yet for Students

Nothing Like It . . .

Four two-color pocket-size pages of solid Bible study on every lesson. DECISION is stimulating, practical, devotional. Attractively designed. May be used as a quarterly or distributed week by week.

Durable Vinyl plastic binder, rich maroon color, holds up to 26 DECISION leaflets. Binder may be used over and over. More practical and attractive than a bound student's manual.

The Best Yet . . .

FREE!

See for yourself—just fill in the coupon and send today for your free samples.

Send me FREE samples of BIBLE KNOWLEDGE for Adults.

NAME ....

ADDRESS ....

CITY .... ( ) STATE............

CHURCH ....

ADDRESS ....

Pastor ( ), S. S. Supt. ( ), Dir. Chr. Ed. ( ), Sec. ( ),

Other ....

GET IT FROM YOUR DEALER OR MAIL TO

Scripture Press Dept. CLA-123
434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Illinois

Pierre began to tremble as he looked into the cold, disdainful eyes of the landlady. And then he remembered. God was taking care of them now.

"So you've been wasting good money again, have you, young man?" she said menacingly, taking a step toward the table.

Pierre's face was white, but somehow he felt strong. He drew himself up and, looking her in the eye, walked slowly toward her.

"Madame Claudel," he said firmly, "you will stay where you are. And here is your rent money in advance."

She grabbed the bills he held out and stuffed them into the pockets of her voluminous apron. The greedy eyes narrowed as she backed toward the door.

"Been stealing, have you? Picking pockets?"

He felt his face grow hot and clenched his fists as he took a step toward her. But his anger passed quickly. Poor Madame Claudel! How different she would be if she knew his Savior!

She had turned and was going toward the door, clutching fast her apron pocket.

"See that you have enough next month, too, young ragamuffin."

"Madame Claudel," he said quietly. As though she sensed something different in his voice, she stopped and looked at him.

"You may call me what you will, Madame Claudel," Pierre said growing bolder. "It makes no difference. Today I gave myself to the good Jesus and He is taking care of me now."

Madame Claudel stood speechless looking at him. As though recognizing the change in him, she loosed her hold on the apron pocket and a softness came into her eyes. Then in a voice Pierre had never heard before she replied.

"To the good Jesus! You talk like my husband used to. He was a good man, a Protestant."

She caught herself as soon as the word slipped out and covered her mouth with her hand.

"Oh, you must not tell anyone that. I'm so afraid someone will find out and I'll lose my business. But pray to your Jesus for me. I should put you out. I don't know why I don't. Maybe it's because I need your prayers. And now I must go."

She was actually wiping her eyes. "I will trust you. And maybe the good God will bless me for it."

Then she was gone, pulling the creaky door closed after her. Pierre could scarcely believe he had heard right. He didn't know anyone could be so happy as he went over to the table beside his mother.

"Now do you begin to understand how Jesus takes care of His children, Maman? Let's thank Him together and then we'll have our feast." END

Church & Sunday School Management

Christian Life

1953 Project 2

Strengthen and develop Sunday schools.

Why a Church Library

The majority of families in Korea today live in squalid huts thrown together of flattened beer cans, straw mats, scrap lumber and cardboard. This "dwelling" is elaborate compared to many, says Dr. Ferguson.

They Sing Through Their Tears

KOREAN CHRISTIANS WALK THROUGH TEN INCHES OF SNOW TO WORSHIP SERVICE

A missionary, in an interview with a communist prisoner of war, discovered he was talking to a former member of a firing squad detailed to execute a group of Korean Christians. Said the prisoner, "I couldn't understand those people—here we went out to shoot them and they started singing."

Yes, in spite of the indescribable suffering in Korea this Christmastime—there's still room for a song in the hearts of the Korean Christians. Says Dr. Ferguson, a representative of The Oriental Missionary Society, "They are the most loyal, most victorious, the most resistant to succumbing of any people on the face of the earth." He reports seeing many Korean Christians walk barefooted through ten inches of snow for miles to attend a religious service. "It is impossible to exaggerate conditions as they are today in Korea," says Dr. Ferguson. Because there is no situation in the world comparable to the misery and suffering in Korea, it is impossible to convey to the people at home a true picture of the awful pain in that land of heartaches. This is the fourth year of suffering for these valiant people! They have had more than their share!

One missionary reports seeing a Korean tot wandering in subzero weather with just a flimsy ragged jacket to cover his body. Winter is already upon them again and death is stalking in and out of the devastation taking a heavy toll of lives for whom Christ came to save. Think what it would be like to have subzero winds blowing through flimsy makeshift "homes" such as you see pictured above—and the hunger of souls for spiritual peace is as intense as physical hunger.

We of the O.M.S. are praying to the Lord asking Him to open the heartstrings of the Christian people at home, thus making it possible for us to continue bringing physical and spiritual help during this time of need.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25:40

This is the third in a series of messages informing the people at home about the awful postwar conditions in Korea and to earnestly appeal to the Christians to stand behind these faithful people with their gifts.

SEND BEDDING, CLOTHING AND CONTRIBUTIONS FOR KOREAN RELIEF TO

THE ORIENTAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY
900 North Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

The church library supplies the Sunday school teacher with a wealth of material.

Why Your Church Needs a Library

by Lloyd T. Callen

A LIBRARY is like a good bank—filled with riches that may be deposited, withdrawn or otherwise used with little effect upon the total amount of wealth. But there is one thing better than a good library—a good religious one.

The need is tremendous. Consider the Sunday school teacher who isn't able to buy the costly tomes, yet is interested in research. What about the preacher who cannot afford some of the volumes of the masters of the pulpits? Or the busy husband and wife who need counsel yet fear to ask the preacher about their problem? How can we satisfy the individual who is steeped in wonder because of teachings which he cannot reconcile with the Word of God?

A well-situated library of the church can grace a multitude of situations. It can be a place of meeting during the shopping hours in a city. It can be a denominational headquarters, providing your people with the teachings and the explanations of your doctrines. It can give the Sunday school teacher a wealth of material, otherwise hard to get. It can explain the organizational work of your church. It can place a source of evangelical literature before the pastor which he could not personally afford. It can provide the leaders of your young people's group with ideas and methods of successful endeavors of the past. It can help the leaders of the prayer groups or of other devotional periods to gather materials. And all of this would be keeping within the denominational literature of your church.

Christian fiction can be provided for all ages. And for the youth we should provide something sane, with a religious background, rather than the cheap sex manuals of the drug-store variety.

As a pastor, I have often had to dig into my own pocketbook to give books to others when I could not honestly afford to do so. Twice I have seen such books save homes. If I had taken a book from a church collection, I believe that the same results would have been achieved and that the appreciation would have been just as great.

Some might object that this is not for the small country church. Why not? I have pastored two of the smallest of country churches. In one a Sunday school teacher kept coming to me for material and for sources of material. Time and again he told me that he could get nothing from the lesson-helps that were provided. If there had been access to a library that listed catalogues, of helpful books and materials, he could have taught with ease. Under existing conditions, I was not able to be of as lasting a help as good books.

I remember a little church in a mountain village where I have often preached. The village is more than ten miles from the nearest library. It is often marooned in the winter from all outside sources. Hours drag by. A church library could provide a diversion that is needed.

Have you ever had one of those dreadful days when, without warning, you were asked to prepare a devotional talk for a missionary society or a cottage prayer meeting? Your mind, heart and strength drop to zero and your feet seem like icebergs. You try to think but give up with no ideas. You attempt an outline and finish with a blank paper. You search for devotional helps in your material at home but nothing seems appropriate. A few minutes of browsing through the church library could have been the very aid that you needed.

Do you remember your friend's little argument about love that you so heartily disagreed with, but feared saying anything because of your lack of certainty? By going

(*Continued on page* 62)

Let Your Class Save Stamps for Missions

by Jean Rasmussen

TAKE a look in your wastebasket and you'll find you're throwing away money—money that could be used directly for missions. Not only that, but you'll also find the class project you've been wanting for your Sunday school class. The whole secret lies in the canceled stamps you throw away.

Many of the common stamps that you thought were worthless can be saved, sent to Christian organizations who in turn will sell them to stamp dealers and use the money in gospel work. If you are interested in a particular field, contact the mission board responsible for that area and ask if they would be interested in receiving the stamps.

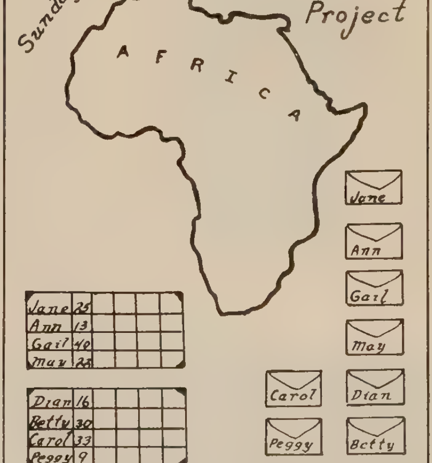
The Pocket Testament League, c/o L. W. Hudson, P. O. Box 229, Whittier, Calif., will accept them. They use the proceeds in their widespread distribution of the Word in the States, Japan and Korea. Commemorative, air mail, special delivery, foreign and U.S. stamps (except 1, 2 and 3 cent) are acceptable. Make sure the stamps are not damaged by being cut too closely or peeled off from the envelopes.

The Sudan Interior Mission, 164 West 74th St., New York 23, N. Y., also accepts stamps and uses the money for hospital supplies and instruments for their mission hospitals in Africa.

Your Sunday school project as illustrated below will help you share your stamp collecting, will interest your students in missions and create a competitive spirit, an aid in boosting attendance.

Trace on a piece of colored poster board a map of the field in which you desire to create interest. Ordinary white envelopes may be pasted on the cardboard in attractive arrangement with flaps out. Every member

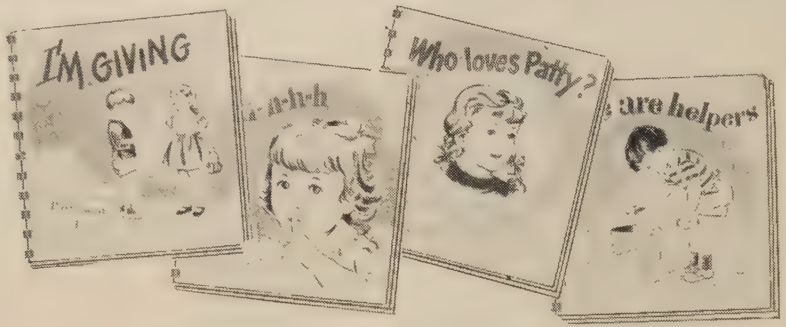
(*Continued on page* 67)



Jane	25				
Ann	13				
Gail	40				
May	24				

Dian	16				
Betty	30				
Carol	33				
Peggy	9				

Stamp chart creates competitive spirit.



For Your Christmas List

PATTIBOOKS . . . to teach tiny tots basic Bible truths

Delightful aids to help little Johnny and Mary understand about God and His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ. They present carefully chosen Bible truths at a 2- and 3-year-old level. To know that they are written by Mary E. LeBar and illustrated by Faith M. Lowell is enough recommendation.

Each book is 6½ by 7 inches, printed in four colors on heavy stock with sturdy, easy-to-clean covers and plastic ring binding. There's a story in large letters with illustrations that are sure to capture interest.

I'M GIVING—Shows specific uses for child's offering. 26 pages, 21 four-color pictures.

SH-H-H-H—Builds reverential attitude for prayer. 20 pages, 9 four-color pictures.

WHO LOVES PATTY?—Leads up to the great love of Jesus for the child. 24 pages, 11 four-color pictures.

WE ARE HELPERS—Teaches the Christian spirit of helpfulness. 22 pages, 10 four-color pictures.

WHATEVER I DO—Shows God's wonderful care of His own. 18 pages, 8 four-color pictures.

JOE'S STRONG LEGS—Builds gratitude for healthy bodies. 16 pages, 7 four-color pictures.

JOHNNY'S COOKIES—Teaches joy in sharing. 20 pages, 9 four-color pictures.

WHO LOVES THE CHILDREN?—Tells of God's love for all children. 18 pages, 8 four-color pictures.

EIGHT PATTIBOOKS IN ALL. EACH . . . 60c

Two Missionary Adventure Stories for Boys and Girls

don't knock
MAN-EATERS
and Masai spears

Charles Ludwig has come up with a couple of red-blooded stories that not only are packed with excitement and adventure, but show Young America how the gospel message triumphs over the most trying conditions.

Man-Eaters Don't Knock

A book that rivals TV for holding attention. Simba (powerful man-eating lion) makes off with several full-grown men before Missionary Green and his native boys, Ndama and Ochella, trap him. African life is realistically presented. Strong Christian emphasis. Hard cover.

Man-Eaters and Masai Spears

This time Missionary Green and his two boys go into the Masai tribe, famous for its spears, and not far from the Mau Mau country. A vicious witch doctor almost feeds the boys to the vultures, hyenas and Simba. But Ndama finally becomes hero of the hunt and the people hear the gospel. Hard cover.

$1 each at your local religious bookstore or

Scripture Press
434 SOUTH WABASH AVE.
CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

CHURCH LIBRARY

(Continued from page 61)

to a catalogued church library you could have begun study from several different angles. By looking in Young's or Strong's Concordance you could have found all the biblical references about love. Or you might have checked the Greek word and its various meanings in a Greek lexicon.

Hymn books could be kept and grand old numbers often found that now are being forgotten. Messages of the masters could be reviewed with great profit. Books on prayer, Christian living, suffering of Christians, sex and Christian home life, true missionary stories, Christian art, history of the Bible, lives of great men, Bible encyclopedia, Bible commentaries, good fiction, catalogues, denominational history, Christian periodicals, Sunday school teacher's helps, and many other wonderful books might be profitably listed in any church library.

Naturally, it would take time and organization. But your young people would love to help make shelves, mark the books, prepare book cards, and catalogue the material if shown how. Furthermore, it would be a practical library education for them. One of these would love to be called the church librarian and could check the books in and out. Provide a desk and the printed name "librarian" and some of your deserving rascals would grow up in the moment of their appointment.

In fact, a library, properly used and handled, would have community rewards from the church. Fifty dollars would put a marvelous little library into any church. It would add years of education to the leaders. Your pastor and other leaders would be helped. Likewise, they would have to study harder to keep abreast or ahead of someone like you that is truly interested. And you would have no fear of the material that your children were being exposed to. END

Things To Do This Month

THE SIXTH ANNUAL International Sunday School Contest is officially over, but your work is not. In fact, maintaining and taking advantage of the gains made by the Sunday school contest is a year-around job.

1. Make use of the holiday themes in planning special events to forestall a Sunday school attendance slump.

2. Continue instruction classes for new converts.

3. Increase the size of your visitation committee, if necessary, to take care of the follow-up work. Make a special effort to get back pupils who came "just for the contest." Encourage teachers to call on pupils regularly.

4. Compile pictures (especially action pictures of crowds, activities, special events), samples of letters, posters, etc. for entry scrapbook.

5. Remember, all scrapbooks must be mailed by midnight, Dec. 31.

Make Your Dream
of a Lifetime Come True
. . . with this Trip
of a Lifetime!

WHEATON COLLEGE
BIBLE LANDS CRUISES
Two Inspiring Trips Each Year
February • June

SPRING CRUISE . . . Sails February 25, 1954, on the 25,000 ton express liner *Vulcania*. Over 6 weeks' duration with more than 3 weeks in the Bible Lands, in the season of spring flowers.

SUMMER CRUISE . . . If you are a business man or woman, a student, minister, teacher, or housewife, who can be away only in the summer, take the summer cruise. Sails June 30, 1954, on the 30,000 ton express liner *S.S. Constitution*. Apply now. Summer cruise limited to 42 members.

Planned by those who know the Bible Lands—This will be the 9th trip to Europe and the Holy Land for Dr. Joseph Free, Professor of Archaeology at Wheaton College.

Extension trip to Babylon, Nineveh, Ur of the Chaldees, and other Biblical cities.

SEND TODAY for Descriptive Bulletin . . .

* Dr. Joseph P. Free
Director, Bible Lands Cruise
Wheaton College, Dept. C-3
Wheaton, Illinois

ROBES

Catalog and fine selections of sample materials on request. Fair Prices. Mention whether for Pulpit or Choir.

DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1145 South 4th St., Greenville, Ill.

Evangel Publications Present . . .
"MUSIC WITH A MESSAGE"

Evangel Solos and Duets
Books No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3
Three entirely different choice collections compiled by Kenneth H. Wells from America's great gospel songs. Recommended by Beverly Shea, Don Hustad, Paul White, Merrill Dunlop and others. 64 pages, octavo size....................60c each postpaid.

Songs of Grace and Power
New, up-to-date gospel song book, compiled especially for evangelistic services. Contains the cream of hymns, choice collection of gospel songs, wealth of new and old short choruses. 164 numbers. 50c each, postpaid. Stapled binding, 100 for $35; sewed binding, 100 for $40, plus shipping cost. Returnable examination copy on request.

Out of Egypt into Canaan
Unique, 64-page Biblical cantata with a vital gospel message. Written and arranged by Kenneth H. Wells. For mixed chorus, solo voices and two readers. Especially appropriate for Pentecost Sunday or Spring Choir Festival. Send for returnable sample copy. Price, $1.00 each. Liberal discount on quantity orders.

Evangel Music Co.
9343 S. Justine St., Chicago 20, Ill

Old cards make new flannelgraph scenes.

Use Your Old Christmas Cards

by Amanda Hull

IF YOU toss your old Christmas cards into the waste basket, you are wasting them. And, believe it or not, old Christmas cards can be valuable.

Instead of throwing them away, you can use them to impress the Christmas story on your Sunday school class in a unique way. Used Christmas cards furnish a wealth of material. And if your pupils use this material to create Christmas scenes for their own miniature flannelgraphs, the self-created scene will make a vivid and lasting impression on them.

Here's how you can make good use of old Christmas cards.

Collect a large quantity of them. Cut out all the material you deem pertinent to the Christmas lesson. Sort the cutouts into separate piles labeled shepherds, wise men, angels, music, churches, etc. Paste a scrap of flannelette on the back of each cutout.

To make the flannelgraph, fold a large manila envelope in the center. A good size for table or lap is 11½" by 14½". Cut off or turn in the glued flap at one end. Cut flannelette to fit the envelope. Attach the flannelette with small paper clips or transparent tape. Leave flap end free.

(*Continued on page* 68)

We're looking for you!

That's right; if you have an idea that has worked out well in your church or Sunday school, a plan that has given your group a boost or a program that everyone told you was 'tops,' we're looking for you.

We'd like you to send that idea, plan or program in. We'll carefully consider it for publication in these pages. If accepted, you will receive payment at our usual rates.

Here's a real ministry for you. You can share your workable plans with many thousands of churches and Sunday schools by sending your ideas in to CHRISTIAN LIFE, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

TABERNACLE HYMNS
NUMBER FIVE

Crowning Glory . . . *of the World Famous Tabernacle Series*

Tabernacle Hymns Number Five, crowning glory of the world-famous Tabernacle series, was compiled after years of effort. The publishers and their affiliated firms command unparalleled musical resources. Send today for FREE sample. See it, sing from it: KNOW its power and worth. Give church and denomination.

More Standard Hymns

Has 55 more musical numbers than its predecessor—30 are entirely new. Also adds more hymns for worship services but yields nothing in evangelical leadership and zeal.

Fully orchestrated. Two binding colors—regular maroon and optional green. 384 pages. 403 musical numbers. Price per 100, not prepaid, only $115.

TABERNACLE PUBLISHING COMPANY
366-V3 North Waller Avenue, Chicago 44, Ill.

Complete Bible Coverage
with
"ATTENTION GETTER"
Story-O-Graphs
(Tops in FLANNEL-GRAPH stories)

Absolute satisfaction guaranteed, BECAUSE Story-O-Graph Bible Characters have, without doubt, the BEST quality in COLOR, realistic life-like DRAWINGS, and the LARGE SIZE most in demand of any flannel-graph sets on the market today. STORY-O-GRAPH CUT-OUTS are the perfect tools to make your talks dynamic and remembered. No thumb tacking or pinning, just move characters from place to place on colorful oil painted flannel backgrounds as your story unfolds.

YOUR CHOICE OF:
- **40 stories of the OLD TESTAMENT**
- **36 stories of the GOSPEL**
- **10 stories of the ACTS**
- **2 stories on MISSIONARIES**
- **More than 1000 Bible characters**
- **13 colorful hand painted BACKGROUNDS**
- **VIS-U-FOLD** . . . Aluminum Telescope Tripod, fabric board folds into compact roll.

DON'T be satisfied with imitations, GET THE ORIGINALS. Write for FREE folder and price list.

STORY-O-GRAPHS
P. O. Box 145M, Dept. CL, Pasadena 16, Calif.

the Servel KEROSENE REFRIGERATOR that works ANYWHERE

It Proved a Blessing to This Missionary . . . .

LITERALLY A LIFE SAVER TO HIS MISSION

"What a wonderful surprise for me when I returned from a long trip—unexpected ICE WATER!"

So begins a letter from a missionary in India. "If any one had offered me a hundred dollars," he continues, "I would not have taken it for that cold drink in this terrible heat. In the morning we start with temperatures of 95 to 100 degrees—and it climbs during the day. A few days have been even 118 in the shade! What a wonderful help is the SERVEL! Just yesterday our hospital was able to save the life of a mother and her new-born child, thanks to our refrigerator which supplied ice and cold water."

Nothing you can provide for your mission is quite so useful and practical as a Servel Kerosene Refrigerator that operates faithfully—even beyond reach of gas and electricity. In steaming jungle or arid plain it brings the blessings of health and healing. Where fresh foods spoil in seconds, it keeps them completely safe and wholesome . . . provides delicious cold drinks and plenty of ice cubes . . . maintains the efficacy of perishable vaccines and medicines. Write for free booklet "Modern Refrigeration for Your Missions" that explains attractive purchase plan available to church groups only.

Servel
REFRIGERATORS

Modern Refrigeration

SERVEL, INC., International Division, Dept. CL-12
20 Pine Street, New York 5, New York, U. S. A.

Please send me free booklet, "Modern Refrigeration for Your Missions," and descriptive literature on the Servel products checked here.

☐ Kerosene Servel
☐ Electric Servel
☐ Gas Servel
☐ Electric "Wonderbar"

Name__________
Address__________
City__________ State__________

How to make a Memory Book

by Betty Muller

BLESSED is the child who learns to make scripture memorizing part of his growth. Memorizing comes easier in childhood, verses learned early in life will "stick," and a habit thus formed most likely will be continued in later life.

In the children's evening service at our church the youngsters make scripture memory books which have added considerable interest to our meetings.

The materials required for our books are simple and inexpensive: red and white construction paper, cardboard, the ever-necessary paste and scissors, reinforcements, and white shoelaces. A pair of shoelaces will do for two books (27" length was found to be best).

To make a cover, fold a sheet of red paper in half and cut a piece of cardboard the size of the folded paper. Place the cardboard between the paper and paste the paper to both sides of the cardboard. Punch two holes several inches apart on the edge of the cover opposite the fold of the paper, and stick the white reinforcements on the holes. Place several half sheets of the red and of the white paper between two covers and punch holes in them in line with the holes in the covers. Fasten together with a shoelace, making a bow.

To decorate the front cover, you can use the initials of your society. For instance, our group is called the Youth Bible club and we cut out the letters Y B C in white and pasted them on the red cover. Or you might paste an open red Bible on a larger white heart to indicate "hiding the Word in one's heart."

The colors red and white have a significance. We have chosen the twofold aim: to know Christ as Savior and to live the Christian life. Red stands for salvation through the blood and white for the righteousness of Christ in us. The memory verses are carefully chosen to fit in with this theme.

The memory verses are typed on slips of paper and given out from time to time at our Sunday evening meetings. They are discussed and the children decide which kind they are. The salvation verses are pasted on a red page, the Christian life verses on a white page. A gold star is pasted by each verse that the child can recite without error.

Some suggested salvation verses are: Isa. 53: 6; Matt. 1: 21; Luke 19: 10; John 1: 12; John 3: 5, 16, 18, 36; John 5: 24; Eph. 2: 8, 9; Titus 2: 11; Acts 16: 31.

Some Christian life verses are: Matt. 5: 16; II Cor. 6: 17; Eph. 6: 1; II Tim. 2: 3; II Tim. 2: 15; Heb. 4: 16; James 1: 22; I John 2: 1.

To further add to the book, "sin" verses may be pasted on black paper and verses concerning the Godhead on yellow paper. The main idea is to keep at it, and in time the children will acquire a priceless store of God's Word and will take pride and pleasure in doing so. END

OBJECT LESSON

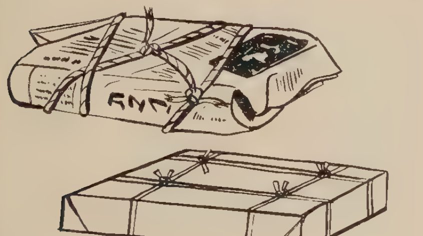
Packages for Jesus

by Evangelene McQuillen

YOU can teach consistent Christian living by three wrapped packages of uniform size: one package wrapped carelessly and loosely in newspaper, a second bound tightly in unattractive gray or brown wrapping paper, and the third wrapped neatly and securely in attractive paper. This is an ideal object lesson for the Sunday after Christmas.

Begin by encouraging the group to describe the many packages they have received. Some of them have been "thrillers," while others have been most disappointing. Then ask the children to think of themselves as "packages whom Jesus has picked" (John 15: 16a).

Display first package. Would anyone care to receive a package like this? Neither would Jesus. Ask someone to read II Kings 2: 23, in which we find children mocking a prophet of God. Those who are not careful to honor God's servants will not attract other boys and girls to their church and Sunday school.



Packages represent boys and girls.

Display second package and ask someone to read Luke 15: 25-32. This elder brother had been careful to do what was right, but he did not truly love his own family. Do you think he could have convinced his neighbor that he was interested in the welfare of others? (John 1: 40, 41)

Display third package, and if possible, use flannelgraph story of Samuel (I Sam. 3: 1-10), emphasizing Samuel's willingness to listen to God so that he might become an attractive package for Him in Israel (I Sam. 3: 19, 20).

Close with an invitation for those who have never become packages for Jesus, and for those who want to become more attractive packages for Him. END

NOW!

a brand-new lesson aid for your Sunday School

the full-color four-page

UNIFORM SUPPLEMENT

Designed as a **lesson aid** for all who use the International Uniform Lessons, this new picture weekly dramatizes, visualizes, and emphasizes the morning Sunday-school lesson. In reverent, appealing, continuous picture style, **UNIFORM SUPPLEMENT** highlights the Bible story and offers a direct life application through a present-day Christian family just like your own. **UNIFORM SUPPLEMENT** is not meant to take the place of or to be used separately from any Uniform Lesson aids or story papers you are now using, but rather to greatly enhance the value of all those helps for every member of your Sunday school—and at the low, **low cost of about 1c. per person per week.**

UNIFORM SUPPLEMENT

FREE

FIRST 4 WEEKS

Try out this new **UNIFORM SUPPLEMENT** without cost or obligation! Send in your order now for the first **FOUR WEEKS ABSOLUTELY FREE,** beginning Jan. 3, 1954. **Use the order blank below:**

Your Publisher or
THE STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.
20 E. Central Parkway
CINCINNATI 10, OHIO

MAIL TODAY

Please send to the address below....... copies of **UNIFORM SUPPLEMENT, free without charge or obligation.** (This offer will cover first 4 weeks of January.)

Send to: ....
....
....
Name of S. S. ....
Ordered by: ....

Wiggly Willy
and the FLANNELBOARD
And that Sunday Willie didn't wiggle once!

Wiggly Willie used to be the worst wiggler in Sunday School. He wiggled and squirmed, twisted and turned until his teacher was at her wit's end.

Then one Sunday she started using the MANUAL OF VISUAL TEACHING. As she told the story, she placed on a flannelboard the most beautiful pictures Willie had ever seen.

Now his teacher says she'll never use anything but the MANUAL OF VISUAL TEACHING. She likes it because:

- Lessons are complete from introduction to application
- Lessons are based on International Uniform Series
- Quarterly is Christ-centered, evangelical
- Pictures require no mounting
- It costs just $2.50 per quarter

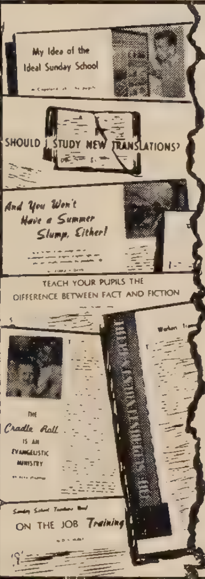
WILLIE'S TEACHER USES THE PUPIL ACTIVITY HANDWORK, TOO

Pictures to color and memory verses for each lesson. Helps Willie remember the lesson better.

13¢ each per quarter

Send for free samples today.

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.
1518 N. THIRD STREET, HARRISBURG, PENNA.


My Idea of the Ideal Sunday School
SHOULD I STUDY NEW TRANSLATIONS?
And You Won't Have a Summer Slump, Either!
TEACH YOUR PUPILS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FACT AND FICTION
The Cradle Roll is an Evangelistic Ministry
ON THE JOB Training

You'll Find Pages of Answers to Your Sunday School Problems

Counsellor

in the national magazine—"Our Sunday School Counsellor." This 16 page, monthly publication has helped thousands of Sunday School workers, teachers and leaders to realize new effectiveness and satisfaction in their ministry. Written by experienced leaders, "Our Sunday School Counsellor" covers every phase of church school work bringing you tested information and ideas on such subjects as: administration, teacher training, Bible study, evangelism, child psychology, teaching methods, and attendance builders.

For your free sample copy of "Our Sunday School Counsellor," write today to:

Gospel Publishing House, Dept. C
434 West Pacific Street, Springfield 1, Mo.

BANNER CLASS

Banners by DIETZ

Famous for years as a standard of quality. Price includes hardwood sticks, cords and gold finish ends. Banners made of good quality felt with attractive lettering and designs.

No. 10 Banner Class. Royal blue or maroon. Size 14 by 20 inches - - - - - - - - - - **$2.75**
No. 15 Banner Class. Blue with white lettering, gold border and open Bible design. Size 17 by 27 inches. **$4.00**
No. 16 Banner Attendance Class. Blue with white lettering and gold border. Size 17 by 27 inches. - **$4.00**
No. 17 Banner Offering Class. Purple with white lettering and gold border. Size 17 by 27 inches. - **$4.00**
Banner Base. Substantial wood 9½ inches in diameter. Walnut finish. (Delivery extra) - - - **$3.50**
Banner Staff. Made of hardwood with spear head. 6-foot, jointed. (Delivery extra) - - - - **$1.85**

ORDER FROM YOUR DEALER, OR DIRECT—CATALOG FREE ON REQUEST

WM. H. DIETZ, Inc. 10 S. Wabash, Dept. 92
CHICAGO 3, ILLINOIS

BANNER OFFERING CLASS

Teaching with Circles

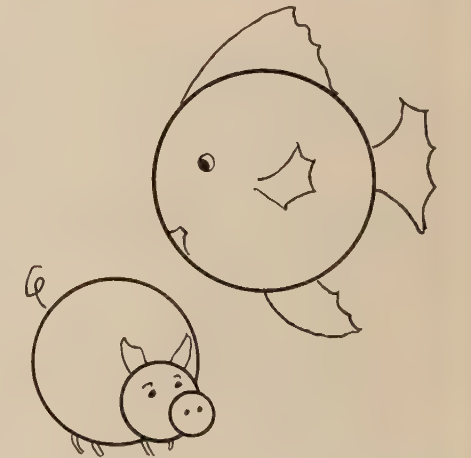
by Sylvia Mattson

TEACHING with circles can keep teachers from going around in circles. In fact, it not only makes teaching easier, but it also may make it more effective.

In this method of instruction the lesson is taught, after which the child is given a piece of paper upon which is drawn a circle. He completes the sketch that is suggestive of the lesson and then colors it with crayons. It is best for the teacher to place a circle on the board and complete the sketch so that the children may copy.

There are a number of stories in the Bible which will suggest circle sketches. The "great fish" from the story of Jonah is excellent. The teacher relates the story, emphasizing the fact that God prepared a special fish. Man does not know what the fish looked like, but he does know that it was large enough to swallow Jonah. The fish can be colored with crayon and the following Scripture written beneath it, "Now the Lord had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah" (Jonah 1: 17).

Another story that can be used is the denial of Christ by Peter (John 18: 25-27). The cock that crowed three times is the subject for the picture, and the Scripture for the sketch can be, "Peter then denied again, and immediately the cock crew" (John 18: 27).



Circle animals are easy for tots to draw.

The story of Christ wanting to gather the people of Jerusalem together as a hen would protect its chickens, can be taught in this manner with the use of two circles. Detail to the children what it means to a chick to have the protection of the mother hen—what it would have meant to the people of Jerusalem had they permitted Christ to place them under His protecting wings. This may be used as a decision story by asking the question, "Has Christ tried to gather you under His wing?" The teacher draws two circles on each piece of paper, permitting the children to finish the sketch of a chicken. The Scripture for the sketch can be "How often would I have gathered

(*Continued on page 68*)

It's Terrific

CROWN

TAPE RECORDER

2 speed-dual track
2 Microphone Inputs
40 watts—covers 4,000 people while recording

More FACILITIES than any other tape recorder

$249.50

International Radio & Electronics Corporation
Elkhart, Indiana

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

For Variety and Quality in Gospel Music . . .

Corner Stone

Sacred Records

PIANO and ORGAN RECORDINGS

LINNIE OLSON

BOB ANDERSEN

SAM ALLRED

EDDIE DUNN

BEVERLY DIXON DUNN

KING'S ENVOYS

JACK RAINS CHORUS

VOCAL RECORDINGS

RUSSELL KINGSLEY

JACK SHULER

TED AND GLORIA ROE

PAT SERRAPICA

VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL COMBINATIONS

THE EVANGELAIRES, duets by Eddie and Beverly Dunn, with piano, organ, bass and guitar

JACK SHULER, with quartet, chorus, piano, organ, bass and guitar

THE KING'S MESSENGERS, with accordion, guitar and vibraharp

Send for FREE CATALOG . . .

NATIONAL DISTRIBUTORS

NORTHWESTERN BOOK AND BIBLE HOUSE

801 LaSalle Minneapolis 2, Minnesota

Corner Stone productions

FOUNDED ON THE ROCK

Eddie Dunn
PRODUCTION DIRECTOR

"The Finest Recordings for the Glory of God"

Prayer Battery

by Karl Tauber

THE most critical time during an evangelistic service is the invitation. More prayer is needed during the invitation than at any other period of the meeting.

But too often during this time, Christians become interested in singing or looking around to see if anyone is coming and forget to pray.

To give us prayer power during our invitations, our church recently began a "prayer battery." Our prayer battery consisted of four people, selected in advance, who came to the altar to pray while the invitation was given.

After the invitation hymn was announced, I asked the prayer battery to come and explained that they were coming to pray specifically for those to whom the Holy Spirit had spoken, that they might have courage to answer God's call to their heart.

We found the people very willing to cooperate. It did two things: first, it did something for everyone who came as a part of the battery. We asked a new group to come each night, and I saw tear-stained faces and new looks in the eyes of many who came to pray. The second thing it did was to take away the bare altar. With some one already there it made it easier for others to come.

One night we had asked a group of young people to come as the battery. Instead of the usual four, six came forward. Two of the group, whom I thought came as part of the battery, had come to get right with God and asked for help.

The idea is basically sound and will add power to your meeting. And it should, for the Bible tells us, "The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much" (James 5: 16). END

SAVE STAMPS

(*Continued from page* 61)

of the class should have an envelope into which the stamps can be placed each week. Sheets of paper should be ruled off, providing space for the names and five Sundays. Gummed corners may be used so that monthly sheets can be replaced. Quarterly poster changes are advisable.

The number of stamps brought in each week can be recorded beside the pupil's name. A total count should be taken once a month. Honorary mention of those with the largest number of canceled stamps can be made in the closing exercises. This gives an opportunity to present the special needs and interests of the chosen field to the entire Sunday school body. Pupils may be asked to lead in prayer for special requests for missions.

Look in your wastebasket now and begin collecting. You may do more than send money to missions; you may be the teacher who will lead a young life into fulltime service on the foreign field. END

HIGLEY'S S. S. LESSONS FOR ALL AGES, MAKES BIBLE STUDY A FAMILY AFFAIR

Higley's FAMOUS POCKET QUARTERLIES

Higley's Pocket ADULT SUNDAY SCHOOL Quarterly
For Busy Folk
THE HIGLEY PRESS Butler, Indiana

- Based on International Uniform Lessons with separate Quarterlies or Workbooks for Beginner, Junior, Primary, Intermediate-Senior and Adult departments. Story papers and full line of visual aids.

PROMOTES BIBLE STUDY

Everybody likes their handy size and the quickly read and easily grasped lesson material—no 'filler'—68 pages, over 25,000 words. Surprisingly low cost. Make comparison with HIGLEY'S before ordering your next lessons.

Write for full details

Get our big catalog of complete S. S. Supplies

THE HIGLEY PRESS, Dept. C-2, Butler, Ind.

clearlyte COMMUNION CUPS

SB 167
$1.25 Doz.

Unbreakable . . . moulded to look like glass. Lightweight, noise free. Economical. Standard height. Order from your dealer.

SPECIAL OFFER

Mail $1.00 for trial lot of one dozen sent postpaid.

Sudbury BRASS GOODS CO.

55 Sudbury St., Boston 14, Mass.

GET SOMETHING OUT OF YOUR BIBLE

You can't fail to get a blessing every time you spend even a few minutes on one of these simple

BIBLE WORK BOOKS

By Dr. Keith L. Brooks

Question-Answer Method, References given—make your own deductions

—START OFF WITH—

"Basic Bible Work" 25c
"Christian Character Course" 25c
"Bible Principles of Prayer" 30c

More advanced courses follow

Obtainable through your dealer or direct
Ask for full list of famous Brooks Bible Work Books and FREE Book Bulletin

AMERICAN PROPHETIC LEAGUE, INC.
Box BB, Eagle Rock Sta., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

NEW LOWER PRICES!

American Seating

FOLDING CHAIRS OUTLAST ALL OTHERS!

Unequaled for strength, comfort, safety, convenience

OVER 10 MILLION NOW IN USE!

Choice of 3 seat styles . . . Formed Birch Plywood . . . All Steel . . . Imitation-Leather Upholstered

OUTNUMBER ALL OTHERS IN CHURCH USE!

MAIL COUPON TODAY!

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY
DEPT. 161, GRAND RAPIDS 2, MICHIGAN

☐ Please send your latest brochure on AMERICAN SEATING FOLDING CHAIRS.
☐ I am interested in ________(quantity)
☐ Wood seats ☐ Steel seats ☐ Upholstered
☐ For School ☐ For Church

Name________________
Street________________
City and Zone________________State________

Christian faith
RECORDINGS

Christian Music Recorded
in the WESTERN STYLE by

THE DOOLEY FAMILY

BEVERLY, BUDDY, ABIGAIL

78 RPM 89c Each

821	Known Only to Him (Stuart Hamblen) O Gentle Shepherd (Cindy Walker)
823	He Was There (Jimmy Dodd) He'll Understand and Say Well Done (Campbell-Winsett)
825	There's a Light Guiding Me (Ernie Newton) It's Your Life (Tim Spencer)
827	Child of the King (Cindy Walker) Friends I Know (Stuart Hamblen)
829	Each Step of the Way (Redd Harper) The Mystery of His Way (Bob Nolan)
831	Softly and Tenderly (Thompson) Sweet Hour of Prayer (Bradbury)
833	Pass Me Not (Fanny J. Crosby) Blessed Assurance (Fanny J. Crosby)
835	God Is Love (Harold Duncan) Teach Me Lord to Wait (Stuart Hamblen)

45 RPM Extended Play
$1.58 Each
4 titles per record

DO-02	Each Step of the Way (Redd Harper) The Mystery of His Way (Bob Nolan) Softly and Tenderly (Thompson) Sweet Hour of Prayer (Bradbury)
DO-04	God Is Love (Harold Duncan) Teach Me Lord to Wait (Stuart Hamblen) Pass Me Not (Fanny J. Crosby) Blessed Assurance (Fanny J. Crosby)

33 1/3 RPM Long Play
$3.00 Each
8 titles per record

DO-01	Child of the King (Cindy Walker) Friends I Know (Stuart Hamblen) It's Your Life (Tim Spencer) There's a Light Guiding Me (Ernie Newton) Known Only to Him (Stuart Hamblen) O Gentle Shepherd (Cindy Walker) He Was There (Jimmy Dodd) He'll Understand and Say Well Done (Campbell-Winsett)
DO-03	Each Step of the Way (Redd Harper) The Mystery of His Way (Bob Nolan) Teach Me Lord to Wait (Stuart Hamblen) God Is Love (Harold Duncan) Softly and Tenderly (Thompson) Sweet Hour of Prayer (Bradbury) Pass Me Not (Fanny J. Crosby) Blessed Assurance (Fanny J. Crosby)

ALMA RECORDS, INC.
4705 ELMWOOD AVENUE
LOS ANGELES 4, CALIFORNIA

OLD CHRISTMAS CARDS

(*Continued from page 63*)

On the outside front of the folder attach a cutout emblem to indicate the scene to be made, such as a lamb for the shepherd scene.

Now choose a generous number of cutouts for a scene and a few extras for variation. Slip these into the open end of the envelope.

Cutouts for the shepherd scene would include grouped and individual shepherds, grouped and separate sheep and lambs, angels, shepherds on the way to Bethlehem, shepherds at the manger, and some accompanying verses or inscriptions.

In Sunday school class, Bible club, or at a Christmas party the teacher or leader would read the nativity scripture, Luke 2: 1-16 and Matt. 2: 1-11, after the miniature flannelgraphs had been passed out. Then he should encourage the children to create their own scenes.

At the close of the session pupils could exhibit their scenes and relate the Christmas story.

If the pupils know shut-ins who are their age, they could have a work meeting and prepare miniature flannelgraphs for them. Tie the flannelgraph with gay ribbon and, to give it a personal touch, write the name of the recipient on the cover.

After the season is past, file away the cutouts until they are needed again, then change or supplement them with more cutouts from the next supply of Christmas cards. In the interval between use the flannelgraphs for other projects. END

CIRCLES

(*Continued from page 66*)

thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings" (Matt. 23: 37).

The story of the prodigal son may be told, using the swine as the animal to be sketched. The swine is always characterized with unclean habits, depicting sin as being unclean. Sin puts some people very low, almost into the pig-pen of life. The Scripture for the sketch would be, "And he sent him into his fields to feed swine" (Luke 15: 15).

The Christmas story, too, can be taught with circles, using a lamb as the animal for the children to draw. The Scripture could be Luke 2: 8, telling of the Shepherds "keeping watch over their flock by night."

The wolf story found in Matt. 7: 15 can be taught by sketching the wolf's face with a part circle. Beneath the picture write the verse, "I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves" (Matt. 10: 16). See also Acts 20: 29.

A story on the loneliness of the owl, using Psa. 102: 6 can be taught with a circle sketch. Christ's life of loneliness should be compared to the owl's. The living habits of the owl should be given. (See also Lev. 11: 17, Deut. 14: 12-15.) Use Scripture: "I am like an owl of the desert" (Psa. 102: 6).

The "circle" method of teaching, used only occasionally, will add variety in Bible instruction. END

The RECORD *That Has*
Thrilled Thousands
of Sunday Schools
and
Assembly Programs

THE GAME
OF
LIFE

STADIUM OF LIFE

You've read
about it in TIME
Major Newspapers
and Religious Publications

A Set of Two Records
A FULL 16 Minutes
Only 2.95

Watch for New LP Album by the
"MATTHEWS BROS. QUARTET"
(formerly the "Jordannaires")

WORD
RECORDS
2920 Dutton
Waco, Texas

Randart Dist. Co.
1651 Cosmo St. Hollywood 28, Calif.

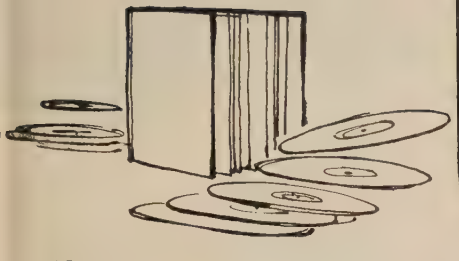
INCREASE ATTENDANCE - INTEREST
with SOUNDMASTER RECORDS

Belfry Broadcast or Interior Use. The World's choice masterpieces of Sacred Music.

CHIMES • ORGAN • CHIMES and VIBRAHARP

CHOOSE
SOUNDMASTER RECORDS
for **BEAUTY and CLARITY**
Write for Complete List.

MORRISON RECORD LABORATORIES Dept E BATAVIA, ILL.



RECORDS

Wendell P. Loveless
editor

FOR TEACHING OR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE

Record Program Brings Response

I RECEIVED a letter recently from I.B.W. of Auburn, Calif. It stated, "The latter part of 1952 I was conducting a revival meeting and was on the radio daily. I wasn't using 'live' talent, but recorded music.

"And one day I recalled that I had read in your column some months back about presenting the Gospel over the air in a subtle way. So I mentioned it to the radio engineer casually and he said he thought it a great idea.

"He helped me put some new and different broadcasts together. We started presenting the message with a 'casual touch.' I read poems, told of local outstanding church and revival services, read portions of the Psalms, talked of various activities of my own and even told a few jokes.

"The mail response changed so quickly that it took most of my time to reply and to visit those who contacted me and asked for prayer. From the letters and phone calls I received I knew that I was reaching many sinners. The response I received far outweighed the criticism and made it more than worth-while.

"The reason for telling all of this to you is because of your article last summer which planted the idea in my mind."

■ I trust that you are giving sacred recordings as gifts this Christmas. Each year the list of desirable records greatly increases, and 1953 particularly has produced some exceptionally fine pressings. One of the best Christmas albums I have seen this season is RCA-Victor's collection of *Christmas Hymns* by George Beverly Shea. And what a collection it is! RCA-Victor is going all out these days to give this fine voice the opportunities for expression it so richly deserves. And the choir and orchestra which back Shea up in these arrangements are tops in quality. In this album there are eight well-chosen songs, *Silent Night, Away In a Manger, O Little Town of Bethlehem, O Holy Night, Thou Didst Leave Thy Throne, I Wonder as I Wander, There's a Song in the Air* and *Go Tell It on the Mountain.* I don't know of a better selection or one more nicely done than this.

■ While we're on the subject of organ recordings, Herman Voss has made six numbers for Super Recordings. It seems to me that Voss has outdone even himself in these, for they show top artistry. I have seen this organist play many, many times, and I am always fascinated by the manner in which he seems to bring every fiber of his being into coordinated use as he produces those harmonic progressions.

You will hear some of these in *Blessed Quietness; Near the Cross; His Eye Is on the Sparrow; O, Hear Him Calling* (Voss, the composer); *Singtime is a Happy Time* (another Voss original); and *Ring the Bells of Heaven.* One is apt to run out of adjectives when reviewing the productions of this musician, and also the technical excellence of Super's pressings.

■ I'm glad that the King's Karollers trio has made some more recordings for Super. We can't have too many of the productions of this fine ensemble. They have blend, good diction, spiritual sense of the songs' message, and tonal depth which is quite unusual. The ease with which they sing makes for easy listening. Here are the eight numbers just out on Super Recordings: *It Took a Miracle, Sweet By and By,* a medley of *At the Cross* and *O Happy Day, Just a Closer Walk, Take Up Thy Cross, All the Way My Savior Leads, Because of Calvary* and *All That Thrills My Soul.* You will find all these numbers well worth adding to your record collections.

■ Singspiration has recently released two sides with songs sung by Florence Johns (now Mrs. Johnson). Before her marriage, this fine soprano voice was heard throughout the nation in Youth for Christ rallies, as well as regular church services and evangelistic meetings. Florence Johns' attractive personality is easily recognized in these two Singspiration pressings, for she knows how to "get across" the song's message to the hearts of the listeners. Doug Fisher and Gil Meade supply excellent organ and piano accompaniments for these two numbers, *The Glory of His Presence* and *When I Get to the End of the Road.*

■ The Opal label, made in Beverly Hills, Calif., seems to be a newcomer into the field of sacred recordings. On one side of this new release, there is a musical setting for the 23rd Psalm, sung by Steve Rossi, with Bob Mitchell at the organ. It has the title, *A Song of David.* This voice is deep and resonant, and the element of reverence in the production is readily discerned. On the other side of the record, this same singer does Rudyard Kipling's *If,* a famous poem, for which Louis Herscher has made a fine musical arrangement. END

Singspiration
ANNOUNCES

NEW RELEASES
NEW EXTENDED PLAY 45 R.P.M.
RECORDINGS

HELEN McALERNEY BARTH
and
AL SMITH
in duet - singing
"BACK OF THE CLOUDS" on E.P. No.
S-500 ....$1.47
Destined to become the number one choice of those who delight in the best that can be produced for spiritual listening enjoyment. It has beauty, sincerity, clarity, conviction and appeal. This is a must for your sacred record library.
Other beautiful renditions on this record are—
"I Want to See My Saviour First of All"
"Oh, It Is Wonderful"
"The Saviour For Me"
Accompaniment—Doug Fisher (organ)
Gil Meade (piano)
Also available in 78 R.P.M. on records No. S-3115 and S-3116 @ $1.05 each.

HELEN McALERNEY BARTH
Contralto
At Her Best—Singing
"IT TOOK A MIRACLE" on E.P. No.
S-501 ....$1.47
A beautiful song beautifully sung as only Helen Barth can sing it. Other selections on this record equally well rendered are—
"The Sands Of Time"
"God Leads Us Along"
"Hark! I Hear My Name"
Available in 78 R.P.M. on records No. S-3117 and S-3118 @ $1.05 ea.

ANOTHER NEW HELEN M. BARTH
E. P. RELEASE ON RECORD
No. E.P. S-502 @ $1.47
"My Wonderful Lord"
"All Things In Jesus"
"Jesus Can"
"The Love Of God"
Available in 78 R.P.M. on records No. S-3119 and S-3120.

EVERY HOME SHOULD HAVE
A LIBRARY OF
GOOD SACRED RECORDINGS

See your local record dealer or write—

Singspiration
P.O. BOX 1 WHEATON, ILLINOIS

EASY-TO-USE VISUALS MAKE CHRISTMAS PROGRAM-PLANNING EASIER

Need something special to spark your Christmas program this year? Maybe you're tired of the usual recitation-routine every year and want a Christmas program that's "different." Visualizing the wonderful story of the first Christmas with SUEDE-GRAPH figures may give just the "lift" your program needs! And they're so *easy* to use!

SUEDE-GRAPHs create an atmosphere without expensive platform scenery props. All you need is an easel, flannelboard, and some pieces of colored flannel. Complete instructions tell when and where to place the figures on the board. Handy sketches show how to prepare simple but effective flannel backgrounds for the flannelboard.

And the figures are already colored and *die-cut,* ready for immediate use. All you have to do is punch them out of the pages with a slight pressure of your fingers. No backing is needed—they're suede-backed to cling to the flannelboard.

The CHRISTMAS SUEDE-GRAPH includes four scenes: Shepherds watching flocks, Mary and Joseph and shepherds at manger, wise men traveling, and wise men visiting Baby Jesus with gifts. $1.25.

Once you've tried SUEDE-GRAPHs, you'll want to use them often in your Sunday School or weekday Bible club work throughout the year. Each SUEDE-GRAPH has six pages of colored, suede-backed figures and complete story material in two versions for younger and older children.

Other SUEDE-GRAPHs:

Creation
Noah and the Ark
Joseph the Dreamer
Joseph in Egypt
Baby Moses
Moses and the Burning Bush
Gideon's 300
Boy Samuel
David and the Giant
Elijah and the Idol-Worshipers
Daniel in Lions' Den
Easter
Triumphal Entry
Feeding the 5000
Good Samaritan
Prodigal Son
Zacchaeus
Miracles on the Sea
Peter Delivered From Prison
Philippian Jailer
The Lord's (or Disciples') Prayer

$1.25 each

GIVING GOSPEL-GRAPH

Christmas will mean more to young children if you prepare them by using the GIVING GOSPEL-GRAPH in your Sunday School for several Sundays before Christmas. It's made-to-order to impress young hearts with important lessons on Christian living. Four lessons deal with giving thanks (for parents, friends, health, and God's care); three lessons are on preparations for Christmas, telling others the meaning of Christmas, and giving gifts to Jesus. Colorful flannelgraph figures illustrate these up-to-date stories about typical Beginner- and Primary-age children and their family. $1.25.

There are eight other GOSPEL-GRAPHs for use any time of the year, geared to the interests and spiritual needs of boys and girls 9 to 14 years old and older groups too. Each has 10-14 pages of colored, suede-backed figures and 10-12 complete lessons emphasizing salvation and Christian living.

Other GOSPEL-GRAPH TITLES:

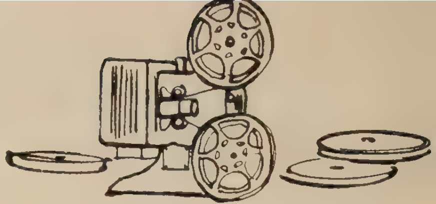
Fruit of the Spirit
Sowing and Reaping
Christian's Two Natures
Christ First
Bible Vessels
Christian Living
Building Life-Temples
Whosoever's House*

$2.25 each.

**One story, $1.25.*

Order from your favorite Christian supply dealer or

Scripture Press, 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.



New Development

THE term "audio-visual" covers a wide area of methods. A recent development, the 16mm magnetic recording projector, has opened a great potential for the church field. Several manufacturers have recently released this combination-type projector. The technique used is to run a narrow stripping of tape on the one side of the film.

Missionaries will welcome this new medium upon which they can narrate their own films together with a musical background. By this means one film can be adapted to suit many purposes. It is possible to record and erase until a satisfactory recording is found. Herein lies the opportunity of converting some films to individual doctrinal interpretation. Also by directing the message of a film to a specific audience great returns can be brought on our investment in films.

There is an increasing interest in sound filmstrips. Here again tape recording can be a valuable aid. With this type of equipment individual sound can be made to accompany the presentation. Church workers can get their sound effects, have various individuals taking parts of the characters in the story, and once again can make interpretation according to individual doctrinal beliefs. This makes available a more efficient method of communication.

■ Recently a request came in for an evangelistic film. All of the concentrated evangelistic films had been scheduled. However, through experience we had found a Bible story that could be effectively used in evangelism, entitled *No Greater Power,* a Cathedral production. This is the story of Zacchaeus, based on Luke 19: 1-10. A story of the background of Zacchaeus as a tax collector is portrayed. His greed for money had overcome him, and in his dilemma he said, "There is no greater power." But the day the Lord Jesus Christ said to him, "This day I must abide in thy house" brought a transformation that affected all Jericho.

Film on Zacchaeus depicts meeting Jesus.

Harry G. Bristow, Jr.
editor

ids Film Use

I like this film because Zacchaeus is typical of many of our day. The technique used in this film is very effective. Zacchaeus, in the presence of the Savior, ponders his past as the camera superimposes on the screen the various incidents of his unrighteous life. Truly everyone that comes into the presence of the Savior will experience this same reaction. I was further impressed with the way Zacchaeus made retribution to those he had harmed. This film, if prayerfully and intelligently presented, will bring forth real results for the Lord Jesus Christ. Running time 24 minutes, black and white, rental.

▪ We have heard it said that someone might yet come from foreign lands to bring America the Gospel. This in some respects was fulfilled in the life of one American youth witnessed to by a converted Hindu in the film *Two Brothers Have I.* Steve, the American young man, was invited by Donna (Georgia Lee) to attend the roundtable conference, subject "The Christian Looks at His World." He does not wish to go, and his comments create the subject matter of the film. He was a humanist and had the belief that man had the power within himself to create a good society. But Donna and Ollie, the converted Hindu, counteract his remarks with, "Where will man get the motive and the desire?" Steve is typical of youth around the world. Here Ollie makes the remark that Steve reminds him of his brother in Pakistan, a student at the Forman Christian College. The young man is tossed about with nationalism and international Communism. But under the influence of this Christian college and fellowship with believers in Christ he is coming to see that Christ is the answer.

This film takes us to Pakistan, the largest Moslem nation in the world, deep in idolatry and in need of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. This is a good film to emphasize the support of Christian colleges the world around. Young people should see this film; it will help them answer the problems and the questions of the materialistic humanist generation. Produced by Missions Visualized. Running time 30 minutes, color, rental.

▪ It has often been said that the way to the parents is through the children. A film to accentuate this positive statement is entitled *Their Future Is Yours,* produced by Family Films. An 11-year-old girl, Linda, has an experience with the Lord and a desire to join the church but her mother insists she is too young for the step. The faithful Sunday school teacher and pastor take the situation to heart. The pastor suggests that the mother read Mark 10: 14. Inquisitively the mother searches the Scrip-

TWO TYPES
of films to enrich your
Christmas Programs

BIBLICAL . . .

"Birth of the Savior"
The true story of Jesus' humble birth in a Bethlehem manger.
(From the Living Bible series)
16mm sound, 15 minutes
Color—$12.00 daily rental (December)
Black & White—$7.50 daily rental (December)

"Childhood of Jesus"
Includes the visit of the Wise Men, the flight into Egypt, Jesus in the temple at 12 years of age.
(From the Living Bible series)
16mm sound, 15 minutes. Color—$8.00 daily rental
Black & White—$5.00 daily rental

MODERN . . .

"The Guiding Star"
Exemplifies the Christmas spirit in daily Christian family living.
16mm sound, 30 minutes. Black & White—$12.00 daily rental (Dec.)

Inspiring films for every member of the congregation, designed to fill the need of every church group: Special Christmas Programs, Sunday Schools, Bible Classes, Sunday Evening Services. These, as well as all 26 Living Bible and 27 Modern Inspirational films, are available on the SERIES SAVINGS PLAN. Inquire at your denominational or local film library.

Family Films
8840 W. Olympic Blvd.,
Beverly Hills, Calif.

CATHEDRAL FILMS
PRODUCERS OF **"I Beheld His Glory"**
WINNER OF THREE 1st AWARDS......
BOSTON, N.E.F.F. & CLEVELAND FILM FESTIVALS

Presents
the NEWEST......

CHRISTMAS STORY
Holy Night

Now YOU can live those periods surrounding the birth of Christ. Live the experiences as did the people of Jerusalem. Realize the full impact of Isaiah's prophecy; see its fulfillment, the announcement to Mary, her visit to Elizabeth, the journey to Bethlehem, the shepherds in the fields, and finally join the shepherds at the manger scene.

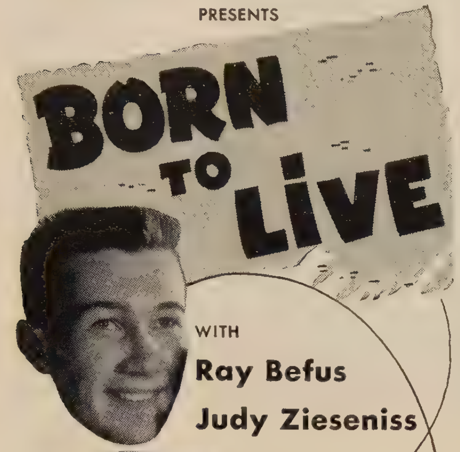
Running Time . . . . . . 30 MIN.
Color . . REG. $15.00,... DEC.... $22.50
Blk & White REG. $9.00,... DEC.... $15.00

RESERVE NOW at your Film Library

Cathedral Films 140 N. Hollywood Way, Burbank, Calif.

Jack Wyrtzen

PRESENTS



WITH

Ray Befus

Judy Zieseniss

A GOOD NEWS PRODUCTION

BEAUTIFUL

SOUND-COLOR

(40 minutes)

ACTION-PACKED

16MM

$15.00
Rental

$300.00
Purchase

"Songtime"
TV Films
30-min.
Rental
$10.00

FEATURING
JACK WYRTZEN
AND
WORD OF LIFE SINGERS
SUPPORTED BY
GIL DODDS
(World Champion Miler)
BILL BRYSON
Navy Center
●
MUSIC
WORD OF LIFE QUARTET
"Keep In The Middle of the Road"
GINNY GILBERT
"Song Of The Soul Set Free"
CARLTON BOOTH
"Lord I Want A Shining Diadem"

ORGAN AND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Please send me
information on "BORN TO LIVE"

☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE ☐ TV FILMS

Name____________________

Address____________________

City__________ State__________

Word of Life Fellowship
BOX 511, NEW YORK 8, NEW YORK

tures and in talking with the father about the matter, finds that there was a time when the father himself had a definite experience with the Lord but failed to follow through. The family attends the church service and hears the pastor's sincere message and an excerpt from the sermon strikes home—"God doesn't ask how old a person is; God simply asks, 'Do you repent of your sins and do you trust me as your Savior?' "

In a further visit the pastor tells the parents, "Your responsibility as parents goes beyond the usual material necessities of life. The first responsibility for a child's spiritual development does not rest upon the church but on the home." Supplying them with devotional material he suggests that they have family worship. At this point the film gives panoramic views of their growth in the Lord. Finally the mother states, "I can see it all now. The problem wasn't with Linda, it was with us."

This film should be used in parent-teacher meetings, in church meetings, and for encouragement of the boys and girls who have no Christian home life. This film comes highly recommended by us. Running time 20 minutes, rental.

■ An evangelical film producer that is coming into renown is Missions Visualized, Inc. We are most pleased with their many productions and their strides toward top quality. Their new dramatic release, *Empty Shoes,* a biographical film of the life of William Carey, Baptist missionary to India, is another step in this direction. Very forcibly conveyed is the heart cry of a man who heard God's call for the fields of India. Sharing his cobbler's trade with the natives gave him great opportunity to reach others for Christ. He gave 72 years of faithful service and left an everlasting monument by the translation of the Scriptures into 40 dialects and tongues. This was only the beginning of his vision. His lifetime was not long enough to accomplish his dream.

At the end of life he leaves his empty shoes with the challenge, "Who will fill these shoes and carry the Gospel to a land of darkness?" This dramatic ending will bring a terrific impact and challenge. I am happy at the release of this biography of one of God's men and I am thrilled that it has been released for general use. Surely God will bless such a ministry and accomplish the purpose of enlisting others to take up their cross and follow the Lord Jesus Christ. Make no mistake, this film is very highly recommended. Running time 30 minutes, color.

■ Some say that "slides" are on the way out. This might be so in some instances but there is still a great value in using this medium. Subjects can be planned concisely and programs made up to your own liking. One of the most successful means we have of using these slides has been at the climax of a film presentation. One of the finest selections of slides available is the *Life of Christ* produced by Fred Visser Company. The selection here is in many ways unlimited and the prices are very reasonable. Try this method and you will be convinced of its value. All 2 x 2 slides in color. END

UNUSUAL FILMS PRESENTS

YOU CAN'T WIN

AN ILLUSTRATED FILM SERMON

The story of a game—the game of sin which no man has ever been able to beat. This film sermon by Dr. Bob Jones, Sr., founder of Bob Jones University, incorporates many scenes and the dramatization of six episodes. In this forty minute, black and white picture, "Dr. Bob" shows that man is not smart enough to beat the game of sin but that God provides a means of salvation to those who accept His Son, Jesus Christ.

40-Minutes	—	Black and White
Rental	—	Long Lease

OTHER TITLES AVAILABLE:

Miracle
Light of the World
Pound of Flesh
Macbeth
Vesper Melodies
Heavenly Harmonies

All Films are 16mm Sound

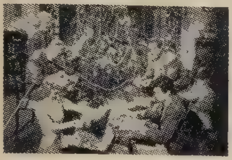
FOR INFORMATION ON FILM RENTALS AND LONG LEASE

Write:

UNUSUAL FILMS
BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

CHRIST CENTERED FILMS
from
Christian Youth Cinema, Inc.
Film Library

NEW CHRISTMAS FILM!



"THE GREATEST GIFT"

A typical family Christmas celebration. Grandpa Fisher reads of God's greatest gift to mankind, Christ's birth in Bethlehem. The scene changes to the manger in Bethlehem, the coming of the Shepherds, the visit of the Wise Men, and the re-enactment of these events. Grandpa makes an appeal to keep Christ in Christmas.
30 Minutes—Rental $12.50 during December

USE THESE CHRISTMAS FILMS TOO
(*All rates quoted are for December*)

CHILD OF BETHLEHEM	$10.00	22 min.
HOLY NIGHT (Color)	22.00	30 min.
HOLY NIGHT (B&W)	15.00	30 min.
THE NATIVITY	7.50	15 min.
BIRTH OF THE SAVIOR (Color)	12.00	15 min.
BIRTH OF THE SAVIOR (B&W)	7.50	15 min.
PRINCE OF PEACE	10.00	22 min.
GUIDING STAR	12.00	30 min.
BRIGHTEST NIGHT	10.00	18 min.
CHRIST IS BORN	10.00	20 min.
A SAVIOR IS BORN	15.00	30 min.
CHRISTMAS RHAPSODY	5.00	10 min.

CHRISTMAS FILMSTRIPS
(Outright purchase)

CHRISTMAS JOYS (color)	$5.00
AND ON EARTH PEACE (color)	5.00
HOLY NIGHT (color)	10.00
With records	12.50
Black and white	3.00
EMMANUEL (color)	5.00
CHILD OF BETHLEHEM (B&W)	3.00
WHEN THE LITTLEST CAMEL KNELT (color)	10.00
With records	15.00
CHRISTOPHER MOUSE (color)	10.00
With records	15.00
THREE WISE MEN (B&W)	3.00
BOYHOOD OF JESUS (B&W)	3.00

NEW MOODY CHRISTMAS FILMSTRIP
"PRINCE OF PEACE"
80 Frames, color, $7.50, with Guide

* * * * * * *

NOW AVAILABLE ON RENTAL!

38TH PARALLEL
Rental $25.00 in color

WORLD VISION NEWS
Rental $20.00 in color
$15.00 in B&W

Dramatic Stories from Out of War Torn Korea Produced by World Vision, Inc., with Dr. Bob Pierce

Colleen Townsend

GREAT DISCOVERY

The greatest soul winning film produced. With Colleen Townsend. The Christian answer to questioning youth.
80 Minutes—Rental $25.00

NEW GOSPEL FILM RELEASES!
"The Way Out"—44 Mins. $13.50 Rental
"The Great Light"—55 Mins. $17.50 Rental
"David and Saul"—15 Mins. Color. $6.00 Rental (Latest Moody Film)
"Light in the Jungle"—55 Mins. Color. $20.00 Rental
"Call of Navajo"—40 Mins. Color. $15.00 Rental
"Heavenly Harmonies"—17 Mins. Color. $7.50 Rental

* * * * * * *

FREE FOR THE ASKING
New 1953-54 Illustrated Film Catalog
Send For Your Copy Today

GOD'S WORD IN 20TH CENTURY METHODS
CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA, INC.
Glenside • Pennsylvania
Tele. Ogontz 5211

(America's Leading Evangelical Film Library)

HOW GOOD A CHRISTIAN?

(*Continued from page 31*)

problems by working overtime at the office and dropping his missionary pledge. But it didn't really bring a solution at all because she already has her eye on new furniture for the girls' room and a shower for the basement.

"I have learned," Paul wrote in Philippians, "in whatever state I am, therewith to be content." But envy and the craving for material things have so blinded Carolyn that she can't see the blessings God has given her. Her continual grasping has put a burden on George's shoulders that is pulling him away from the Lord.

But, how about you? Can you truthfully say that you are satisfied with what you have? Or do you find yourself turning envious eyes on the newest possessions of your friends? And do you realize what envy can do to you and your testimony?

Greed is the ugly brother of pride and envy, the one who slips in stealthily and unannounced, through the cracks in the door the other two leave. We all know that the Bible speaks against it and so we take it for granted that a Christian would never let greed into his heart. But a lawyer who has handled the estates of Christians knows better.

"I've never seen such conniving and grasping," a lawyer was quoted in CHRISTIAN LIFE a year or so ago as saying. "I'd expect that of myself because I know what I am, but I somehow expect something more of a Christian."

Greed was the force that guided a prominent church leader in one midwestern community into going to an elderly widow and inducing her to sell him her farm for half what it was worth.

Greed was the force that prompted a Christian bank clerk in eastern North Dakota to begin manipulating accounts and dipping into the till. Of course he was soon discovered.

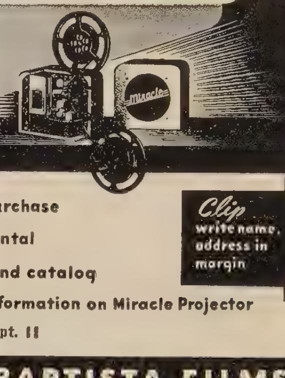
It is shocking that a Christian would stoop to stealing, that he would deliberately take what wasn't his. But stop a moment. Have you ever accepted the wages of an employer for standing around visiting? Have you ever let an inexperienced clerk sell you something cheaper than it should have been? Have you ever spent money for something you could get along without when you had a creditor waiting to be paid?

The world looks at us, so wrapped in our concern for "separation" that we cannot see the very real sins that are buried deeply in our own lives, and laughs us to scorn.

"If I could just see some evidence that accepting Christ really has changed you Christians," a fellow said to me, "besides giving up the little fun I get out of shows and dances and a glass of beer, I might

Gospel Films

THE DANGER TRAIL
25 minutes
Color and Black & White. Western type, filmed on Bill Rice Ranch in Tennessee. Strong and thrilling message by Evang. Bill Rice. Especially fine for young people.



☐ purchase
☐ rental
☐ send catalog
☐ information on Miracle Projector
Dept. II

Clip write name, address in margin

C. O. BAPTISTA FILMS
SUNNYSIDE AVENUE, WHEATON, ILLINOIS

TITHING FILM
"GOD IS MY LANDLORD"
The story of "DYNAMIC KERNELS" in 45 min. color-sound. Write Perry Heyden, Dept. CL
"THE QUAKER MILLER" Tecumseh, Mich.

"Cruise to the Falls"
aboard the S. S. No. American, inspiring 16mm sound color feature $10.00
Don Films
Box 229-C 228 E. Huron, Chicago 11, Ill.

Now on RENTAL
these Outstanding
MISSIONARY FILMS by Bob Pierce

The New
- **CHINA CHALLENGE**
  The dramatic story of how the Bamboo Curtain fell, closing the doors of China's mainland to the Gospel.

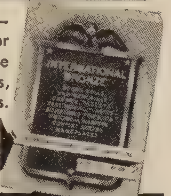
Korea Edition
- **WORLD VISION NEWS**
  A Christian news reel that brings the front lines and needs of Korea to you.

WRITE TO

WORLD VISION INC.
DR. FRANK C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*
P. O. BOX 151 • PORTLAND, OREGON

Products and Services to Improve Your Ministry

HOW TO CHOOSE A BRONZE PLAQUE



FREE 48-page book tells how—shows 200 original ideas for reasonably priced, solid bronze nameplates, awards, testimonials, honor rolls, memorials, markers.

Write for **FREE** Brochure A

For trophy, medal, cup ideas ask for Brochure B.

INTERNATIONAL BRONZE TABLET CO., INC.
DEPT. 31 — 150 WEST 22 ST., NEW YORK 11, N. Y.

COMPLETE PORTABLE
AMPLIFIER SYSTEMS

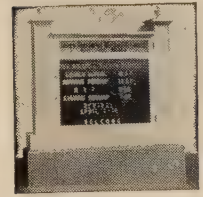
HAMILTON ELECTRONICS
2730 W. PRATT AVE. CHICAGO 45, ILL.

EDWARDS CHURCH FURNITURE
Manufacturing Co.
Dept. A
CAMDENTON, MISSOURI
Body Form Pews • Pulpit Furniture

Every Sunday bulletins of distinction for Bible-believing churches

Cathedral Folders
VASSAR, MICHIGAN

Christ-centered, attractive Lithographed in duo-tone write for samples



ILLUMINATED CHURCH SIGNS

BEAUTIFUL
PERMANENT
LOW COST
(Send for Catalog)

THE WINONA CHURCH SIGN CO.
Winona Lake, Indiana

GOSPEL TENTS

CANVAS TABERNACLES
METAL SEAT ENDS

SMITH MFG. CO., DALTON, GA.
Over 50 Years in Business

reach the children
with
Singing Stories

by Lena Seley Lawrence
Songs for Children

. . . for home, Sunday School, Child Evangelism, program presentation. 75 Old Testament Stories and songs with Gospel application. Wendell Loveless says: "Different . . . fine sense of melody and musical taste . . . catchy melodies." Children learn best with music. ("Build the Ark," "Noah," "Christ is Risen," "Only a Boy Named David," etc.)

Used and endorsed by Fuller Evangelistic Foundation.

$1 per copy from your Christian supply store or write to:

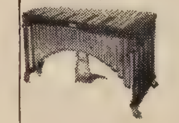
SINGING STORIES
Dept. CL12, 296 N. 5th Street, San Jose 12, Calif.

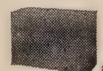
BAPTISTRY
INSTANTANEOUS GAS WATER HEATER
450 G.P.H.—20° RISE

Also furnishes Hot Water to Church Kitchen and Rest Room. Special Discount to Churches. Write for Folder. Heaters for the home also.

LITTLE GIANT MFG. CO.
907 - 7th Dept. 19 Orange, Texas

VIBRAHARPS
$525 and Up
SUITCASE ORGANS
$175 Complete





SPECIAL DISCOUNTS
to Ministers, Church Workers, Missionaries and Students

Write for free literature
ORGAN SHOP
3805 Fulton - - Canton, Ohio

Distributor for
DEAGAN and MUSSER
World's Finest Vibraharps

5,000 CHRISTIAN WORKERS WANTED

to sell Bibles, Testaments, good books, handsome Scripture mottoes, Scripture calendars, greeting cards. Good commission. Send for free catalog and price list.

George W. Noble, The Christian Co.
Dept. 5, S. Pontiac Bldg. Chicago 5, Ill.

ASHBY
1954 CHURCH CALENDARS

The only Church Calendars published with Days and Seasons of the Church Year in the proper Liturgical Colors for each Protestant denomination.

Write for FREE circular or send 50¢ for sample postpaid, *(state denomination wanted).*

ASHBY COMPANY • BOX 434 • ERIE, PA.

FREE ACCORDION
IN YOUR HOME FOR 5 DAYS

Now try any make or style of accordion you want in your own home for 5 days **Absolutely Free!** Then **Save Money** by **Buying Direct from Importer** at our **Lowest Wholesale Prices. Send Now** for details and **Free** literature.

CHICAGO ACCORDION CENTER, Inc.
754 North Damen, Dept. 32, Chicago 22

CONVENT LIFE UNVEILED

A detailed description of black nunnery in Jersey City. Thirty great chapters. Edith O'Gorman, escaped nun, describes in detail the terrible experiences of helpless and defenseless girls within the high stone walls of St. Joseph's Convent. 160 pages. Postpaid only $1.35. The edition is limited.

Gospel Art Shoppe, Dept. CN-12, Rowan, Ia.

CENTRAL COMMUNITY METHODIST, SKOKIE, ILL.
RENTS MOORE CONFIRMATION GOWNS . . .

Dr. Ira G. McCormack reports: "I would highly recommend Moore Confirmation Gowns to the parents of all Confirmands for several reasons: They provide a uniformity that adds to the dignity of the occasion. It is more economical than buying new clothes. The boys and girls acquire a deeper appreciation of the importance of the service."

Write NOW for details and moderate rental rates. Ask for Confirmation Folder MV3. (Choir and Pulpit Robe catalog also available.)

E. R. MOORE CO.
932 W. Dakin St. • Chicago 13
25-34 Jackson Ave. • Long Island City 1, N. Y.
1908 Beverly Blvd. • Los Angeles 57, Calif.

★ **LOW COST ADDRESSER** ★
SOLVES MAILING PROBLEMS

Addressing is faster, easier with Master Addresser. A simple addressing system to install, low initial cost, minimum operating expense. Prints with spirit solution—no inks, stencils, plates or gelatins. Thousands in use by churches, schools, clubs and businesses. Three models priced from $30.97 including supplies for 500 name list.

Write today for full information.

MASTER ADDRESSER COMPANY
6500 S West Lake Street • Minneapolis 16, Minn.

Raise $2,250 in 90 Days
at Cost of Only $110.

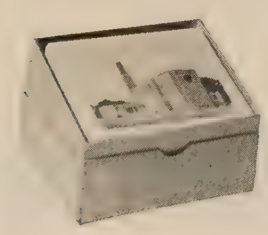
(Larger sums in proportion)

Raise money for your building fund at almost negligible cost with the amazing BANCLOK Date & Amount Bank. Distribute to members—each bank collects 25c a day to keep calendar up-to-date, $22.50 in 90 days, almost $100 a year. Also registers total amount in bank. Guaranteed mechanism.

Special price: $110 for 100 banks or send $1.25 for sample with plan.

LEECRAFT Dept. CF, 300 Albany Ave.
Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

Raise Money Easily and With Dignity



CORRESPONDENCE NOTES and ENVELOPES

Boxed—24 sheets and 24 envelopes. Each sheet has a photograph of **YOUR CHURCH.**

Very easily sold for $1.00 per box. Here is a way to make money for your class or group—easily and with dignity.

This item is a good seller the year round.

DEPT O Samples and prices on request.

SPALDING PUBLISHERS 754 E. 76th STREET
CHICAGO 19, ILLINOIS

FOLDING CHAIRS
IN Steel OR Wood
FOLDING BANQUET TABLES

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE AND LOW DIRECT PRICES

J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 68 SCRANTON 2, PA.

be interested. But to tell you the truth I've never met anyone who truly lived as though he believed what the Bible says."

That is the crux of the matter.

It is well and good to search the Scriptures for evidence concerning God's will regarding our attitude towards modern amusements and activities. It is to the credit of evangelical Christians to have firm convictions regarding separation and to be willing to give up that which we feel is wrong.

We say the Bible is true, but do we mean it? If we do, then we've got to do something about the hatred we are harboring for our neighbor. We've got to root out the gossip and pride and envy and greed that we've permitted sanctuary in our hearts and lives. We've got to get back to the basic precepts of Christian living. To speak evil of no one, to work diligently and without complaint for our employer, to speak truthfully, to make our word as good as our note secured with property and to get back to the sort of honesty that will return even a five cent piece incorrectly given in change.

When we do that we can confidently expect to reap the joy and happiness that should be the lot of every believer. When we do that we can know that the doors to answered prayer will be swinging on oiled hinges, ready to open at our petition. When we do that the revival that we all talk about and pray about will be here. END

Is Your Holiday Hollow?

TO MILLIONS of holiday celebrants, this Christmas will be only a hollow holiday.

But by asking one question, this day of tinsel and holly may be changed to a day of momentous decision; the hollow holiday may become a hallowed holy day.

The question to ask is, "Why?" Why was Jesus born?

The answer was given to Joseph, "He shall save his people from their sins" (Matt. 1:21). It was given to the Pharisees, "I am come that they may have life" (John 10:10). It was given to the disciples, "The Son of man came . . . to give his life a ransom for many" (Mark 10:45). It was given to Paul, "Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners" (I Tim. 1:15).

Why did Jesus come? The answer is given to you. He came to die in your place, to take your guilt. Because Jesus was born to die, you may be born to live eternally.

Christmas will never be more than a hollow holiday until you finish its purpose. Jesus came that you might have life. By accepting this life, you are fulfilling the purpose of Christmas.

For further information or counsel, please write to The Editors, *Christian Life*, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

PEWS, PULPIT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE of *Distinction*

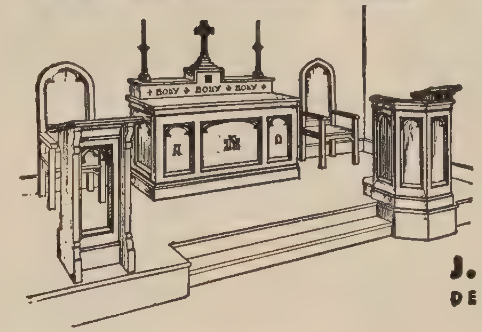
COMMUNION TABLES
PULPITS • CHAIRS
ALTARS • LECTERNS
BAPTISMAL FONTS

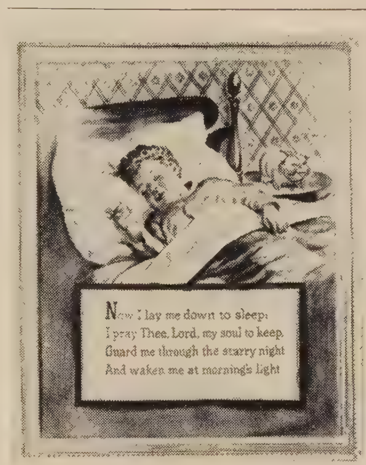
Gothic, Romanesque, Colonial, and Early American designs to harmonize with every edifice.

Send for illustrated Catalog

Furniture for America's Churches Since 1897

J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 15, • SCRANTON 2, PENNA.





Now I lay me down to sleep;
I pray Thee, Lord, my soul to keep.
Guard me through the starry night
And waken me at morning's light

Children's
PRAYER PLAQUES
IN FULL COLOR

Easy-to-learn children's bedtime prayers set in decorative panels on a background of soft pastel colors. The lovely, full-color pictures will endear themselves to the heart of a child. Attractively framed in colored opaque plastic. Size 8x10 inches.

Packed in gift boxes **each, only $1.75**

Four plaques to choose from. See them at your religious bookstore, or write for our new, illustrated catalog.

DESIGNED PRODUCTS, Inc.
4816 Harrison Street Chicago 44, Illinois

In this issue . . . Don't miss the Reader Service section, with its help in selecting films, records, books, and its church and Sunday school management ideas. Also at your service: the Buyers Guide insert.

Hold Their Attention with "Tabernacle" Pictures

Let these teaching pictures help you win more souls to Christ! Make the Bible come ALIVE . . . let folks SEE as well as hear the Word. All pay eager attention to the Gospel in PICTURES. Write now for Free air-mailed price list of teaching, "Tabernacle" pictures. Bible stories; Illustrated Hymns; Easter, Christmas, Missionary and Children's series. Filmstrip and 2 x 2 slides. Prompt shipment. Get these visual aids now.

TABERNACLE PICTURES, Dept. CL, P. O. Box 1143, Tacoma 1, Wash.

ATTACK!—Livingstone and Lion

out of the night

the authentic action-packed skid-row film

30 MINUTES • 16mm
SOUND AND COLOR
$10 RENTAL • $250 PURCHASE
Ideal for Youth, Church or Civic Meetings

"UNSHACKLED" . . . the unique dramatic radio series using real names taken from the files of PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION every SAT. 7:30 P.M. WGN—720 k.c.

PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION
646 S. State St., Chicago 5, Ill. Dept. CL
Please send information on "Out of the Night"
☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE
NAME________
ADDRESS________
CITY________STATE________

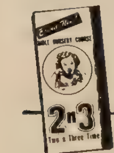
Newest BIBLE Nursery Course

The first 3 years are the most formative years of life . . . More can be accomplished — or lost — at this time than at any other time of training.

Horace Bushnell says, "Let every father and mother realize that when their child is three years of age, they have done more than half they will ever do for its character." How clearly the Lord Jesus understood the importance of the child! He always had time for children.

The die is cast in these first years.

A Startling Responsibility!



SEE THE *NEW* Two-n-Three time Nursery Bible Course. Write for free information.

Please send FREE information on Two-n-Three Time Nursery Bible Course to

Name__________

Street__________

City__________ Zone____ State______

Church__________

Pastor ☐ S.S. Supt. ☐ Dir. Ch. Ed. ☐ Teacher ☐

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS
1214 So. Brand Blvd. • Glendale 4, Calif.

EARN DEGREE
BACHELOR OF MUSIC
In Spare Time . . . Start NOW

Only HOME STUDY Music School offering all courses leading to degree: Bachelor of Music. Your opportunity for important advance in musical arts. Check courses you are interested in, and mail coupon for illustrated lesson and booklet.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY
Dept. E-477, 2000 S. Michigan, Chicago 16, Ill.

☐ Piano, Teacher's Normal Course
☐ Piano, Student's Course
☐ Pub. School Mus. (Beginner's)
☐ Pub. School Mus. (Supervisor's)
☐ Ear Training & Sight Singing
☐ Hist. & Anal. of Mus.
☐ Adv. Composition
☐ Dble. Counterpoint
☐ Harmony
☐ Violin
☐ Guitar
☐ Mandolin
☐ Clarinet
☐ Sax
☐ Cornet-Trumpet
☐ Prof. Cornet-Tpt.
☐ Voice
☐ Choral Conducting

Name..

Street..

City.............................. State..............

Music experience..

COMMITTAL AT CHRISTMAS

(*Continued from page 25*)

and Aunt Martha studying their plates. Aunt Esther seemed to be inspecting her nail polish. The boys nudged each other.

Then her father led in prayer. Claire bowed her head with the others. Her father, converted during his middle life, was determined to seize every opportunity to witness to his unsaved relatives. Sometimes he laid it on pretty thick, Claire thought. Had Greg been frightened away by Dad's zeal? Greg had been a Christian such a short time.

They were congregating around the gift-laden tree now. Uncle Vic always played Santa Claus.

Claire seated herself on a low stool. She re-lived that last conversation with Greg when they'd had the misunderstanding. He'd bought tickets for them for the Christmas concert at the University but at the last minute Mr. Davies had felt the choir needed an extra rehearsal for the Christmas cantata at Sunday school. Claire was the accompanist. She couldn't refuse. You can't let people down who count on you. But Greg had been surprised and annoyed when she told him. Was Greg really hurt about that or was it just an excuse? He'd been definitely cool for a week or so before. Since Thanksgiving really.

Aunt Esther was squealing over the cologne. "Claire, dear! My favorite kind! Thank you so much!"

Claire was untieing ribbons, opening packages, too, making appropriate murmurs of appreciation. She hoped the family wouldn't comment that there was nothing from Greg.

The phone rang. Claire felt her heart beating wildly. Her mother answered it, then called, "Claire!"

Weakly she stood up and started toward the phone. But Mrs. Wilden was saying, "Honey, it's a shame. They are having a service at the Rescue Mission and their pianist is sick. Rev. Fuller told them to call you."

Dully she picked up the phone, spoke briefly, agreed to come. She reached for the car keys. "I probably won't be long. It's okay, Mom."

Her mother's face was sympathetic. "I know, but Claire, it does seem that on Christmas—" She shook her head. "You do so much for everybody." She hugged her daughter quickly.

Driving down the icy street, Claire felt a reprieve. Now she wouldn't have to answer any more questions. And she wouldn't see the family again until March when they'd celebrate Grandmother's birthday. By March they would have forgotten.

March! Living till March seemed a grim, unpleasant business.

The mission had its own kind of smell, Claire reflected as she played the carols on the out-of-tune piano. Unwashed

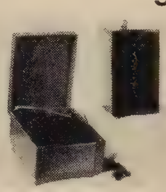
THE
"TALKING BIBLE"

Complete New Testament in
One Album
of
Ultra-Long Play Records

Listen to the complete New Testament, authorized King James Version, reverently and understandingly read to you by one of America's most gifted speakers. The Talking Bible will not only be of inspiration to you and your family, but to friends with failing sight, the elderly and shut-in, those away from home, in service and at school.
Presented on 24 seven-inch records, complete with adapter to play the 16 rpm records on any 33½ rpm record player.

TALKING BIBLE $20.00
ADAPTER $2.95

NEW 4 SPEED
Portable Phonograph



V-M MODEL 121

This mighty midget gives you beautiful mellow-toned performance with all records.
Manually operated, plays *all* speeds and sizes (up to 12-inch records). Features new 16 rpm speed for Talking Bible. Beautiful light-weight plastic case—weighs only 7 lbs. Available in Satin Red or Green.

MODEL 121 $29.95

Order from
TAYLOR - AUDIO CO.
1829 - 68th Ave., Phila. 26, Pa.

TAPE RECORDERS ALSO AVAILABLE

Sent postage prepaid if payment is included with order. Otherwise postage and payment due C.O.D.

Send CHRISTIAN LIFE *to a missionary.*

NATIONAL AWARD WINNER
Call of the Navajo
SOUND FILM

Dramatic • Evangelical • In Color
42 minutes, Rental $15

A colorful, heart-touching Indian story which accurately portrays present-day life and conditions among the Navajos. Powerful in its missionary appeal. An effective, soul-winning message.
Obtain this picture from your local religious film library or write the producer.

NEW LIFE FILMS
P. O. Box 1316 • Peoria, Illinois

humanity, and dinner cooking in the next room. The mission leader was young and serious. A converted alcoholic. Claire only half listened to his message as she studied the faces of the men. Some were grey and gaunt. Some were red and shifty-eyed. Christmas was sad for them, too. And Christmas should be a happy time.

The men were filing into the dining room now. Claire pulled her coat on, turned to pick up her purse when someone said her name. "Claire!"

It was as though volts of electricity passed through her body. Only one person said her name like that. Greg stood at the edge of the platform, uncertainly.

"Hi." Her voice sounded natural. They walked together to the front door.

"Your mother said you were down here when I called. I have my car. Could we go for a drive?"

She nodded, unable to speak.

When he put her in the car, just the sight of the familiar blue seat covers brought a lump to her throat.

There was a Christmas package on the seat. Greg got in, started the car. "Uh—that's for you. Merry Christmas." He sounded embarrassed.

"Thank you. Shall I open it now?"

"No. It's nothing much." He stopped for a red light and turned to her. "Claire—I've got to talk to you." He reached over and took her hand. "Where can we go to talk? I don't feel up to seeing your family right now."

"How about March's Malt Shop? It shouldn't be crowded on Christmas."

They faced each other across tall malts on the green formica topped table. Greg's face was serious.

"I don't know how to say this, Claire. First, I'd better ask you a question." He took a large drink of water. "Is—is your religion more important to you than anything—than anyone?"

(*Continued on next page*)

Use **LIVING WORD** *Films*
for **YOUR WORSHIP PROGRAM**
Reverently portrays the Bible into Life.
Write for listing today—
P. O. Box 98-A, Zion, Ill.

"BUTTONWOOD INN"
The film that challenges conventions about Christian service.
Now available.
GOOD NEWS PRODUCTIONS
Chester Springs, Pa.

Nothing But The Best In
FILMSTRIPS & MOVIES
for Religious Visual Instruction
Write for Literature
Concordia
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS SERVICE
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE
3558 S. JEFFERSON • ST. LOUIS 18, MO

come to **SHELTON COLLEGE**
- new 1187 acre suburban campus
- enlarged liberal arts program
- send today for your catalog

Shelton College
RINGWOOD • NEW JERSEY

There's A Welcome Here
. . . there's always a Christian welcome at
Huntington College

You can depend on Huntington to give you a sound "Christian" Education besides a Liberal Arts degree. During the last 100 years many thousands have been so trained, and *Today* Huntington is still growing spiritually as well as materially. And of course, you'll never forget the wonderful Christian welcome all students receive on arrival at Huntington College. *Ask for Literature Today.*

Address President Elmer Becker, Dept. L

HUNTINGTON COLLEGE, Huntington, Ind.

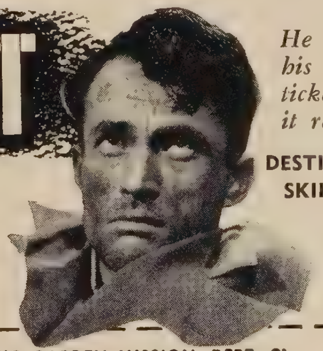
PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE WHILE YOU STUDY
PUTS YOU AHEAD IN YOUR VOCATION
JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY
gives you careful classroom instruction, supplemented by practical specialized vocational training. Christian atmosphere!

Engineering • Agriculture • Aviation • Home Economics • Radio
Auto Mechanics • Bible • Liberal Arts • Welding • Music

APPROVED FOR WORLD WAR II AND KOREAN VETERANS

John E. Brown, Sr., Founder
John E. Brown, Jr., Pres.

JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY
Siloam Springs
Arkansas



THE STREET

He wrote his own ticket and it read:
DESTINATION SKID-ROW

Another *PGM* production by the producers of "Out of the Night"

Ideal for Youth, Church or Civic Meetings

35 minutes 16 mm
Sound and Color
$12 rental $265 purchase

Send coupon today— for an early reservation!

PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION, DEPT. CL
646 S. State Street, Chicago 5, Illinois
Please send me information on "The Street"
☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE
NAME.....................................
ADDRESS.....................................
CITY.......................... STATE........

New York is your Classroom

Frequent field trips to UN Headquarters, Radio City, the Metropolitan Museum, Chinatown, the Museum of Natural History —and hundreds of other points of interest in New York City— help NORTHEASTERN students keep abreast of the times and enlarge their cultural, intellectual and spiritual horizons.

Our beautiful 13-acre campus in the wooded hills of New Jersey is just 45 minutes by bus from the heart of New York City.

You'll find life at NORTHEASTERN stimulating and worthwhile an ideal place to prepare for effective Christian service.

Three-year course with major emphasis on Bible—Missions—Music. Write for full information and illustrated folder.

Charles W. Anderson, *President*

Northeastern Bible Institute 12 OAK LANE, ESSEX FELLS, N. J.

WASHINGTON BIBLE INSTITUTE

With Excellent Equipment
Seeks to Direct to What God Requires

1. A Thorough Knowledge of His precious Word.
2. A life yielded and Spirit filled.
3. A testimony in conformity to the Word.
4. A vision of the fields white unto the harvest.

Write for Catalog

1445 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
Washington 5, D. C.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL BIBLE-MEMORIZING CONTEST!

LOOK... Boys, Girls, Young People!

Every Contestant Receives All of These VALUABLE REWARDS FOR MEMORIZING 250 BIBLE VERSES IN 12 WEEKS

ANY AVERAGE YOUTH CAN DO IT... ENROLL TODAY!

HERE ARE THE AWARDS YOU CAN EARN:

1. Lovely Scofield Reference Bible
2. Eleven Interesting Books, Games and Scripture Plaques
3. A Week at a BMA Camp of Your Choice

REWARDS . . .

FREE WEEK AT CAMP . . . you may spend it at BMA-owned Miracle Camp, Ringgold, La., or at camps in Alabama, South Carolina, Illinois, Maine, Pennsylvania and probably others.

REFERENCE BIBLE . . . medium size, leatherette edition with concordance.

BOOKS . . . an assortment of Christian fiction, devotional, missionary and biography, mostly cloth bound and selected for various age levels.

PLUS the eternal benefits of Bible memorization.

(Below)
SCENES FROM MIRACLE CAMP

GENERAL INFORMATION . . .

You memorize from an attractive Memory Work Booklet. Scriptures, taken from the King James version, are arranged in poetry-like style, easy to memorize.

Almost 38,000 youths from all over the nation and several foreign countries enrolled in the last ten years.

This is a tremendous opportunity for you and thoroughly worthwhile even if you can't attend camp.

This work is sponsored by the Bible Memory Association, Inc., non-sectarian, interdenominational, youth specialized, and is administered by a Board of Directors comprised of folks from several denominations. It is supported by freewill offerings of Christian people. Prayer and help invited.

RULES . . .

For all youths up to 20 years of age from all denominations, or without church affiliation.

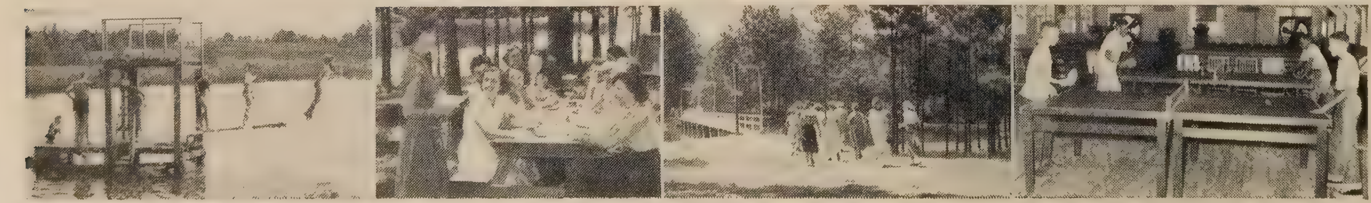
No applications will be accepted after the closing date, January 29, 1954. Write us at once for detailed information and enrollment blanks.

The Memory Work Booklet and instructions will be sent you after your enrollment blank is received. You recite one assignment each week beginning Saturday, February 6, 1954, to a local "Hearer," (about 20 verses each week).

Each week you receive a reward for the verses recited the week before.

Don't delay. Remember the closing date (January 29, 1954). Write immediately for enrollment blanks and further information to:

BIBLE MEMORY ASSOCIATION, Inc.
Dr. N. A. Woychuk, Superintendent
P. O. BOX 516, WELLSTON STATION ST. LOUIS 12, MO.



She tried not to betray the surprise she felt. And yet—well, she'd known, hadn't she, that their trouble was because of this?

She spoke quietly. "Yes, Greg. Why do you ask?"

He stared out the window and then turned a miserable face toward her.

"Last September, Claire, the first week I saw you, I felt pretty sure you were the one for me. I guess you know I had a pretty lonesome childhood. Mother and Dad quarreled all the time. I promised myself that if I ever found a girl, she'd be first in my life and I'd be first in hers."

He studied the napkin holder and twirled it in his hands. "I've never known anyone like you and your family. Thanksgiving I began to have doubts if we'd ever make a go of it, Claire. When you broke our date for the Christmas concert, I faced it. All our lives you'd be putting some little old thing at the church before any personal plans. I couldn't take it."

Claire thought that she'd never seen anyone look so utterly miserable.

Information about God is no substitute for obedience to Him.

"So I decided to try doing without you. Six days are like an eternity, Claire."

She nodded mutely. How well she knew!

His eyes were moist. "Claire, I was so lonesome for you I went to the drugstore, bought you a box of candy and started out for your house today." He sighed. "And even on Christmas you'd gone to the mission."

He paid the check and silently they left the malt shop. He headed his car back toward town. He continued as though nothing had interrupted. "At the mission, Claire, that guy who was once an alcoholic talked to those men and used the same phrases your dad did. Some of the things I've heard you say. Claire, I know you'll never change. But I can change." He reached for her hand. "Show me the way."

Quietly in the darkness of the car, Claire explained the way of committal, the truth of Romans 12: 1 and 2. "I think our 'reasonable service,' Greg, means serving God always, anyplace, at any cost." Together they bowed their heads. Greg's prayer was brief but to the point.

Claire felt the pressure of Greg's hand through her glove. She struggled for words. "Greg, putting God first doesn't mean a person loves husband or wife less—" she stopped, embarrassed.

His eyes were luminous. "You mean—"

Speech was impossible but she nodded through her happy tears. END

MORE JEWS ARE REACHED BY RADIO

EACH WEEK the MESSAGE TO ISRAEL broadcasts the Gospel to thousands of Jewish people who could be reached in no other way. Hundreds write for Prophecy Edition New Testaments and many find Christ as Saviour. We reach them where they are!

More than 50 U. S. outlets from coast to coast carry our program. Also HCJB, Quito, S.A.; DZAS, Manila, P. I.; and TGNA, Guatemala, C.A., powerful short wave stations with world-wide coverage.

Send for free copy of quarterly to learn more about this thrilling ministry. We covet your prayerful support.

COULSON SHEPHERD, Director MESSAGE TO ISRAEL, INC.
(Founded 1937) BOX 682 GENERAL P.O., NEW YORK 1, N. Y.

IN THIS ISSUE . . . *Be sure to read Wendell Loveless' reviews of records for your listening pleasure in the home and church.*

FREE CATALOG
A 44 Page Booklet Describing

GOSPEL HYMN BOOKS
MALE VOICE MUSIC
WOMEN'S VOICE MUSIC
SOLOS AND DUETS
LOW VOICE COLLECTION
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SONGS
SHORT CHORUS BOOKS
NEGRO SPIRITUALS
MUSIC FOR ORGAN AND PIANO

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

♪ MUSIC INSPIRES... ♪
and the glorious
vibrating harp tones
of
DEAGAN
VIBRAHARPS

makes them the most inspirational of all instruments. . . . Perfect *solo or ensemble* instruments for church music—widely used today!
See your local music merchant
or write for information

J. C. DEAGAN, INC. 1770 W. Berteau Ave.
Chicago 13, Ill.

TWO COMPANION BOOKS TO THE BIBLE

Halley's Pocket Bible Handbook

19th Edition. 150 *Photos and Maps.* *Size* 4x6½x1¼ *inches*

An ABBREVIATED BIBLE COMMENTARY: with notes on every book, in the Bible, Archaeological Discoveries, How We Got the Bible, and an Epitome of Church History.

There is nothing published, of its size, that has anything like as much practical Bible information.

Book OF a Lifetime...FOR a Lifetime
Loved alike by Young and Old

Especially valuable for S S Teachers and Bible Students
Widely used in Colleges and Seminaries
Highly commended by leading Magazines and Ministers
(Full particulars sent on request)

768 Pages Cloth Bound $2.00

Best Bible Verses

Second Edition. *Size* 4 x 5½ x ⅞ *inches*

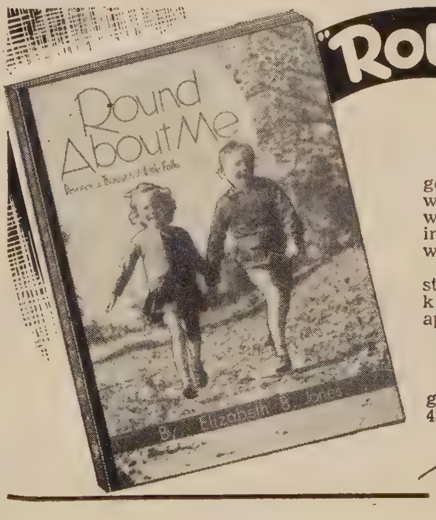
Compiled by HENRY H. HALLEY
Author of "Pocket Bible Handbook"

In Two Parts:
Part I: *Verses from Each Book of the Bible*
Part II: *Verses Grouped under Various Topics*

Most Precious Words in human language.
Sweetest Words ever heard by mortal ears.
Best Loved Words of the Best Loved Book in all the world.
God's Own Words. Beautiful Words. Sublime Words.
Wonderful Words. Glorious Words. Heavenly Words.
Words of Life. Words of Power, Timeless, Eternal.
Words we Read, and Re-Read, and Never Tire of Reading.
All Grouped together in this little book, for convenient use.
Beautifully Printed on Fine Quality Thin Bible Paper

648 Pages Cloth Bound $2.00

Order from your Book Store, or H. H. Halley • Box 774 • Chicago 90, Illinois



"Round About Me"

Devotional Thoughts for Little Folks
By Elizabeth B. Jones

"Let's try to learn more about God as the days go by. Each day we'll learn something new and wonderful, for his love is round about us the whole year through." Thus **Round About Me** introduces the small child to the glories, the wonders and the mysteries of nature.

Round About Me contains gentle and delightful stories and real life photographs that will help kindergarten and primary children cultivate an appreciation for the world of nature.

God's goodness is everywhere

Large 8½x11 size Stiff cover "lamcoted" for greater wear Damp cloth will keep it sparkling. 48 pages. 31 photographs. Price $1.50

Order from Your Religious Supplies Dealer

Warner Press ANDERSON 3
INDIANA

8 Mistakes Parents make

New book about child training tells how you can be prouder of your children both now and later in life. Covers all ages. Every parent should have it. It is free; no obligation. Simply address

free

PARENTS ASSOCIATION
Dept. 2512 Pleasant Hill, Ohio

Write Today for CATALOG and VIEWBOOK

Mid-South Bible Institute
1271C Poplar Avenue
Memphis 4, Tenn.

Sunnyside School

Grades 3-12 Co-ed
Seeking to develop young lives for Christian Service. 90 acre campus on old New England Estate.

Write for information

Sunnyside School
E. Barrington, New Hampshire

FREE A NEW CHRISTMAS SONG
Join the CHORUS OF THE MONTH CLUB. WRITE . . .

SUNSHINE GOSPEL MISSION
604 N. Clark St. Dept. C Chicago 10, Ill.
Offer for U.S.A. and Canada only

that ye may know...

Liberal Arts training with majors in Bible, Pre-theology, Christian Education, Education, Sacred Music.

For complete catalog, write:
121 Haight St. • San Francisco 2, Calif.

SAN FRANCISCO BAPTIST COLLEGE

Women's Christian Medical College
LUDHIANA, INDIA
Training young Indian women to become doctors, nurses, dispensers, midwives

The new Government of India is demanding an upgrading of this medical college in 1953. If this is not done it will mean that this sound, evangelical work of over sixty years may be curtailed. We need funds AT ONCE for equipment: scholarships, our Surgeon's salary and new building—$100,000 needed.

Miss Sue Weddell, Ludhiana Christian Medical College Committee, 156 Fifth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.

High School Course at Home
Many Finish in 2 Years

Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Course equivalent to resident school work — prepares for college entrance exams. Standard H. S. texts supplied. Diploma. Credit for H. S. subjects already completed. Single subjects if desired. High school education is very important for advancement in business and industry and socially. Don't be handicapped all your life. Be a High School graduate. Start your training now. Free Bulletin on request. No obligation.

American School, Dept. H98 Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37

FREE to any evangelical Christian Minister, Sunday School or Missionary Superintendent, one copy of **"OPENED WINDOWS OF HEAVEN"** for each family in his congregation providing he will agree to give a talk on **TITHING** before distribution. Write stating number of leaflets desired to **TITHER**, Suite 816, 3440-C Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles 5, California.

The LILLENAS "Song Finder"
Lists 700 of the Songs you want

Call at your Christian Bookstore for a FREE COPY of the "Song Finder" and a CATALOG of LILLENAS MUSIC. Or write to

LILLENAS PUBLISHING COMPANY
Dept. F-9 Kansas City, Mo.

Spiritual Clinic

Dr. V. Raymond Edman, *editor*

YOUR Spiritual Clinic editor each month is V. Raymond Edman, well-known Christian leader. From his background as Wheaton College president, former pastor, missionary, teacher and author, he brings a wealth of practical experience in Christian living to CHRISTIAN LIFE readers.

It is with pleasure that we present Dr. Edman to you each month, with an invitation to submit problems arising in your Christian walk for his wise counsel. No names appear in these columns; letters are held in strictest confidence. Address questions to Spiritual Clinic, CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

■ Are we to learn from Job's and Paul's suffering that all suffering endured by the believer is under Satan's control, subject to God's permission?

The particular affliction of the Apostle Paul described in II Cor. 12 was caused by Satan, but that does not mean that every illness and suffering arises from that source. Suffering can be caused by our own sin or disobedience to the will of God or foolishness or because of the thoughtlessness of others. One cannot create a doctrine on a given experience of one person.

■ Do you believe in storehouse tithing (giving all your tithe to one place)?

There is no indication that the "storehouse" is a given local church; on the contrary, the "storehouse" must refer to one's personal stewardship. There should be the Lord's account consisting of tithes and offerings from which we contribute consistently and prayerfully to the local church, to missionary enterprises, to Christian causes as we are led of the Lord.

■ What do you think about the chances of the Communists taking over America? Will God permit this?

Communism is a spiritual evil out of the pit of hell. It is a lie so big that one would not expect any reasonably sensible person to believe it, but millions do. Its progress in the world causes me to remember II Thess. 2: 11, "And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie." It is possible, but not likely, that Communism will take over the United States. If so, it will be from within and not from without. Would God permit such a tragedy to take place? I suggest you read Habakkuk, especially chapter 1, in which the prophet asks the question if God would allow a wicked nation like the Chaldeans to conquer Jerusalem with its temple and people, granted that the inhabitants were godless and wicked. Many times God has allowed a wicked nation to be His sword of judgment against His unrepentant people.

■ I am 18 and a freshman in college. My boy friend has been in the Army almost a year, and is soon leaving for overseas. He wants me to leave school and be married. What do you say?

For the time being both of you have a very real task to perform, each for himself, but not together. I know about GI's wanting to be married (I was a soldier once myself, you will remember); but his responsibility and opportunity while overseas is to be the best soldier he can be for Uncle Sam and to be a bright witness for the Lord Jesus. At your age you should make the most of your opportunity of getting an education. In days to come both of you will be glad for doing what is right and best now. It would be selfishness on his part to insist on your leaving school; and unselfishness always pays out in the long run.

■ I am a widow with one daughter who is a senior in high school. She wants very much to become a nurse. What do you think of that calling?

I can think of no higher calling for a girl than to be a Christian nurse, with service for the welfare of both spirit and body. There is a great demand for nurses, because of a shortage of trained personnel in that area. There is especially an urgent and increasing need for Christian nurses at home and also out on the mission fields. If we had a daughter (there are only boys in our home, four of them) I would be most happy if she became a nurse. There are some excellent nurses' training programs in this country that are decidedly Christian.

■ Our neighbors say that Christmas day is a heathen festival that was adopted by the Roman Church, and that, therefore, any celebration of it is sinful. They profess to be earnest Christians, but do not attend any local church because, to their way of thinking, all churches have many such superstitions as Christmas.

The Bible does not give us the calendar date of our Lord's birthday. We do know that He came "in the fullness of time"; that He was born in Bethlehem, and that His coming had long been prophesied in the Old Testament. There is no need to know which day in the year is the actual birthday of our Lord. We should celebrate one day in His honor. It is true that the pagans of central Europe, to whom the Gospel came in early times, had a heathen festival about the time of the winter solstice (about Dec. 21 or 22); and there may be some relationship between that date and the traditional date of Christmas. Since Christendom has settled upon a date, I think that earnest, born-again Christians do well to remember in appropriate fashion on that day the coming of our Lord, the Son of God, who was made flesh and dwelt among us. We can keep Christmas in a Christian way, not as pagans.

Enthusiasm Keynotes Writers Conference

Writers and editors make mutually beneficial contacts.

Alert writers and would-be writers get helpful tips.

$50 to be awarded prize winning manuscript submitted during contest

CHRISTIAN writing is a wide open field. No one will be more aware of this than the enthusiastic writers, would-be writers and editors who will attend CWI's sixth annual Christian Writers Conference and Workshop, January 28, 29 and 30, 1954.

Each year, mutually helpful contacts have been made. Writers have found new markets for their material; editors have discovered writers who could meet their requirements.

The 1954 Conference will be no exception. Top-notch editors and professional writers will speak. Mrs. Ethel Barrett of Good News Productions will give helpful tips on script writing for radio and TV. Mrs. Joye Hoekzema, author of over 200 secular and religious short stories and novelettes, will tell how to write book-length material for adults and teen-agers. Harry Dixon Loes, well-known composer, will give illustrated lectures on song writing. And other highly qualified speakers will discuss magazine length fiction and non-fiction, writer-author relationships, etc.

In addition to this, there'll be plenty of opportunity for fellowship at a Thursday tea and a Saturday smorgasbord.

Special feature of the 1954 Conference will be a $50 prize contest. The directors of the Christian Writers Institute and the editors of CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine are co-operating this year to offer a $50 prize to the author of the best manuscript submitted in the contest. This is in addition to payment for the story or article should it be published by CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine.

The $50 will be awarded at the Friday evening banquet, conference highlight, which will feature Dr. V. Raymond Edman, president of Wheaton College, author of DISCIPLINES OF LIFE and other books, and Beverly Shea, internationally known baritone soloist with the Billy Graham team.

For further information on the Conference and the $50 prize, write CHRISTIAN WRITERS INSTITUTE, 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois. Total cost of the conference sessions *before January 10* is only $10.

(ADVERTISEMENT)

WHAT OTHERS ARE SAYING....

"We personally desire to let you know that our entire church has been greatly blessed by our participation in the Christian Life contest. Our church will never be the same again. It has been given a new vision — a new zeal. It now knows what can be done."

Campbell Avenue Baptist Church
Windsor, Ontario

"Never, before, have I participated in such a thrilling challenging contest."

Ashbury Memorial Methodist Church
Savannah, Ga.

All the way from Nigeria a Sudan Interior Mission Sunday School (a winner by the way) reports: "We have sought to do our best in this our first attempt and have enjoyed it right from the beginning. We believe that with a little more guidance and experience a great channel of blessing is before us."

Sudan Interior Mission
Oke-Ode vis Ilorin, Nigeria

"We want to thank *Christian Life* for conducting the contest and for the privilege we had of participating in it. Our attendance in Sunday School increased from an average of 612 to 1016 during the contest. We are now averaging 800 per Sunday. This increase of nearly 200 per Sunday certainly proves that there is a permanent value to a contest of this type."

Second Brethren Church
Long Beach, Calif.

We had no idea the contest would bring such amazing results. I have never seen a better idea for putting so many people to work. It made everyone feel that to come to Sunday school is his responsibility and privilege and to tell someone is his duty.

Byrd and Hebron Presby. Churches
Goochland, Va.

Watch This Page For Results During The

Sixth Annual Christian Life Sunday School Contest

Paul Freed
PRESENTS

THE FIRST CHRISTIAN FILM IN NEW CINEMAGIC 3-D

THE BURNING ANSWER

NEW!

CINEMAGIC 3-D IS LIKE A MAGIC WINDOW— actors and scenes become real, life-like — you actually seem to be living the story of *"The Burning Answer."*

with

★ NOEL REYBURN
★ LOIS HARVEY

and the voice of
ANTON MARCO

Produced by
GOOD NEWS PRODUCTIONS

Released by
INTERNATIONAL EVANGELISM, INC.

FILMED in breath-taking color, *"The Burning Answer"* presents the only answer to the burning question of Communism and Godlessness . . . revealed through the amazing story of Mark and Julie Sanford, two young Americans caught up in the spiritual vacuum of modern France.

DON'T MISS PREMIERE SHOWINGS WITH DUAL PROJECTORS AND 3 DIMENSIONAL SCREEN!

For a Premiere in your city write, wire or telephone:

Trinity Films INC

114 E. 40th St., New York 16, N. Y. • Tel.: MUrray Hill 5-4795

Old Tower Bell

Once again it is Christmas!

From Bethlehem the bells ring out the glad story of the Saviour's birth. The Light of the World has come!

From WHEATON's tall tower rings another bell, calling young hearts from everywhere, and then sending them as heralds of God to the ends of the earth, that they who sit in darkness and the shadow of death may come to the Light, the Lord Jesus Christ.

From WHEATON we ask God's blessing upon you, our many friends, who love the Lord Jesus, and who share with your stewardship and prayer in WHEATON's continuing ministry.

V. Raymond Edman
PRESIDENT

"For Christ and His Kingdom"

WHEATON COLLEGE
GRADUATE SCHOOL • CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
SCHOOL OF NURSING • WHEATON ACADEMY
WHEATON • ILLINOIS